

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 364 083

FL 021 631

AUTHOR Tegey, Habibullah; Robson, Barbara
TITLE Pashto-English Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials.
INSTITUTION Center for Applied Linguistics, Washington, D.C.
SPONS AGENCY Office of International Education (ED), Washington, DC.
PUB DATE 93
CONTRACT PO17A90055
NOTE 181p.; For related documents, see ED 286 343-350 and FL 021 632-634.
PUB TYPE Reference Materials -
Vocabularies/Classifications/Dictionaries (134)
LANGUAGE Pashto; English
EDRS PRICE MF01/PC08 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Foreign Countries; *Glossaries; Grammar; Instructional Materials; *Pashto; Pronunciation; *Second Language Instruction; Uncommonly Taught Languages
IDENTIFIERS Afghanistan

ABSTRACT

This glossary is part of a set of materials that have been developed to teach oral and written Afghan Pashto to English speakers. In addition to the glossary, the set consists of a beginning textbook, an intermediate textbook, a reader, a conversation manual and a set of taped lessons that correlate with the textbooks. The materials are designed to bring an English-speaking student to a 2+ or 3 on the Interagency Language Roundtable proficiency scale, or an Advanced on the American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages proficiency scale. The glossary contains, in dictionary form, all the words taught in the materials--about 5,000 entries. Each entry includes a word or phrase in Pashto spelling, a transcription of the pronunciation, English equivalents or explanations, and grammatical information. An overview and brief description of each component of the Pashto Materials is included. (AB/Author)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *

پښتو-انگریزی لغات

Pashto-English Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials

Center for Applied Linguistics

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

* Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official
OERI position or policy.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

پښتو-انگریزی لغات

Pashto-English Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials

Habibullah Tegey
Barbara Robson

Center for Applied Linguistics
Washington, D.C.
1993

CAL Pashto Materials Overview 1993

Over the last six years, the Center for Applied Linguistics (CAL) has developed a set of materials to teach the Pashto language to English speakers: *Beginning Pashto* and *Intermediate Pashto* introduce students to the spoken and written language; the *Pashto Reader* provides extensive exposure to authentic Pashto written materials. *Pashto Conversation* is a set of taped lessons, correlating with the units of *Beginning* and *Intermediate Pashto*. The *Pashto-English Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials* is a glossary of all the words that appear in the components listed above.

The language taught in the materials is Afghan Pashto, in particular the standard central dialect spoken in Kabul and used in the official media. The materials have been proof-read and field-tested by Kandahari Pashtuns; the words and phrases in them are familiar to speakers of the Kandahari dialect as well. In *Pashto Conversation*, there are several exercises contrasting the Kabuli and Kandahari (and Peshawari, as well) dialects, to give students more experience with the major dialects.

Beginning Pashto and *Intermediate Pashto* constitute a set of materials teaching oral and written Pashto. Each of the twenty-eight units (fourteen per book) provides about ten hours of class work, and therefore should be sufficient for four semesters of academic language training (three hours a week in class, with possibly two hours of lab or practice), or about ten weeks in an intensive course (six hours a day in class, five days a week). The materials are designed to bring an English-speaking student to a 2+ or 3 on the ILR proficiency scale, or an Advanced on the ACTFL proficiency scale; all the grammatical structures of Pashto are presented, along with about 2,500 words.

The Pashto writing system is taught in the first unit of *Beginning Pashto*, and is used in the presentation of material from then on. In the first three units, material is also in a romanized transcription. After that, the transcription of a word or phrase is given only when the word or phrase is introduced, or when pronunciation is the focus.

Beginning and *Intermediate Pashto* teach the language via dialogues and readings on various topics (e.g. food, shopping, weather, family, etc.), with accompanying presentations on grammar and vocabulary, and exercises for oral practice and conversation. Each unit contains a Diversion - a proverb, poem or story - intended to amuse the student, and to provide him or her with a glimpse of Pashto folk literature.

The dialogues revolve around the activities of a group of Pashtuns and Americans at an American university, so that the American student is provided with language and vocabulary of immediate usefulness. The readings for the most part describe Pashtun life and customs in Afghanistan, and are related to the topic in the corresponding dialogue. The dialogues and readings in *Intermediate Pashto* continue along the same general format, but the focus of attention shifts to Afghanistan, and to more detailed study of Pashtun culture and Afghan history.

The Workbooks, which are mostly in English, provide background information on points in the dialogues and readings, discussion of grammar points, and information on

CAL Pashto Materials Overview

individual vocabulary items. Each unit in the Workbooks contains a number of exercises providing additional practice on the points covered in the Textbook. There are listening exercises in the *Beginning Pashto* workbook which require the student to listen to a prompt, then respond in some way.

The Teachers' Manuals, in Pashto, are written for the educated native speaker of Pashto who might not have a background in language teaching or an extensive background in Pashto grammar. It explains the presentation of grammar points, and gives other information of use to the teacher. At the end of each unit, the prompts for the listening exercises in the Workbooks are given for the teacher's convenience.

The Text Tapescript and Workbook Tapescript for *Beginning Pashto* have been developed for students who do not have regular access to a native speaker of the language. They provide the means for such students to identify a Pashto speaker, then make arrangements with him or her to tape the important parts of the Textbook and the listening exercises in the Workbook. The tapescripts are not necessary in situations where there is a Pashto-speaking teacher.

Pashto Conversation contains fourteen lessons - each lesson corresponding to two units of *Beginning/Intermediate Pashto* - which provide additional speaking and listening practice on the material contained in the units, as well as exposure to different dialects. The lessons have been recorded - there is a set of cassettes at the Center for the Advancement of Language Learning (tel: (703) 312-5040; Fax: (703) 528-4823) and another at the Center for Applied Linguistics (see numbers below).

The *Pashto Reader* presents selections of modern written Pashto, with extensive notes and guides to comprehension. Six different genres are exemplified: essays, articles, stories, poetry, "public" Pashto (street signs, ads, etc.), and "fractured" Pashto (published Pashto written by non-native speakers). *Pashto Reader: Originals* presents the passages of the *Reader* in computer scans of their originals, to provide the student with practice in dealing with Pashto as it actually appears: handwritten, without conventional spacing between words, etc. *Pashto Reader: Passages in Transcription* presents the passages in the roman transcription used to represent pronunciation throughout the series; it is intended for the linguist interested in the Pashto language but not necessarily the writing system.

The *Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials* contains, in dictionary form, all the words taught in the materials - about 5,000 entries. Each entry includes a word or phrase's Pashto spelling, a transcription of pronunciation, English equivalents or explanations, and grammatical information.

All these materials are in the public domain, and copies may be made of them as needed. Each component is listed in the ERIC system with a separate number, and has been designed on the assumption that a single hard copy will be bought from ERIC, then copied and bound. Each component accordingly has a cover page, which should be copied onto heavy paper (a different color for each component makes it easier to identify). The

CAL Pashto Materials Overview

title page and rest of the components can be copied as usual, then bound with the cover page and a back cover. We have found that comb-binding (available at most copy centers) is best, because it allows the "book" to lie flat. To facilitate copy-making, every page of the materials has been numbered and labelled in English, in headers like the following:

Beginning Pashto Unit 12: ملا يې ژوبله ده Teachers' Manual 82

Some of the components in the ERIC system are now obsolete. Here is a list of everything that has been deposited in the system, along with identifying number (where possible). The items marked with asterisks (***) are obsolete.

***Beginning Pashto: Textbook	ED 323 763
Beginning Pashto: Textbook Tapescript	ED 323 764
***Beginning Pashto: Workbook	ED 323 765
Beginning Pashto: Workbook Tapescript	ED 323 766
Beginning Pashto: Teachers' Manual	ED 323 767
***Beginning Pashto: Glossary	ED 323 768
***Intermediate Pashto: Textbook	ED 338 074
***Intermediate Pashto: Glossary	ED 338 075
Intermediate Pashto: Teachers' Manual	ED 338 076
***Intermediate Pashto: Workbook	ED 338 077
Pashto Reader	ED 353 815
Pashto Reader: Transcriptions	ED 353 814
Pashto Reader: Originals	ED 353 813
Beginning Pashto: Textbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Beginning Pashto: Workbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Intermediate Pashto: Textbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Intermediate Pashto: Workbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Pashto Conversation: Tapescript	(number not assigned yet)
Pashto Conversation: Manual	(number not assigned yet)
Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials	(number not assigned yet)

In the revised editions of the textbooks and workbooks for *Beginning* and *Intermediate Pashto*, we have corrected misprints, recast some of the grammar material, and (we hope) made some of the explanations easier to understand.

If you have any problems or questions about getting the materials, please contact ERIC /CLL, at the Center for Applied Linguistics in Washington, D.C. (tel: (202) 429-9292; fax: (202) 659-5541). If you have any questions about the content of the materials, please contact the authors: Barbara Robson at the Center for Applied Linguistics, or Habibullah Tegey in the Pashto Service, Voice of America, in Washington D.C.

Table of Contents

Introduction.....	iii
Guide to Abbreviations used.....	iv
Entries.....	1

Introduction

This *Pashto-English Glossary* accompanies the CAL Pashto materials, and contains (we hope) all the words and phrases taught in the components of that series, e.g. *Beginning Pashto*, *Intermediate Pashto*, *Pashto Conversation* and the *Pashto Reader*.

We are hopelessly and delightedly indebted to Ms. Margaret McFarren, who took a glossary which had been assembled over five years, catch-as-catch-can with no attention whatever to consistency, and turned it into a coherent, consistent list of words and definitions.

Guide to Abbreviations Used

<i>adj</i>	adjective
<i>adj 1</i>	adjective, class 1 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 2</i>	adjective, class 2 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 3</i>	adjective, class 3 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 4</i>	adjective, class 4 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 5</i>	adjective, class 5 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 6</i>	adjective, class 6 (see Unit 21, <i>Intermediate Pashto</i>)
<i>adv.</i>	adverb
<i>alw.</i>	always
<i>Ar.</i>	Arabic
<i>conj.</i>	conjunction
<i>D</i>	direct case (of nouns)
<i>dbl. irreg.</i>	doubly irregular class (of verbs)
<i>der.</i>	derivational class (of verbs)
<i>F</i>	feminine
<i>F1</i>	feminine noun, class 1 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>F1 - [a]</i>	feminine noun, class 1, whose direct singular form drops the final [a], e.g. [wradz] ورځ
<i>F2</i>	feminine noun, class 2 (see Unit 3, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>F3</i>	feminine noun, class 3 (see Unit 3, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>Imp.</i>	imperfective
<i>Inf.</i>	infinitive
<i>Int.</i>	intransitive
<i>Irreg.</i>	irregular
<i>M</i>	masculine
<i>M1</i>	masculine noun, class 1 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>M2</i>	masculine noun, class 2 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>M3</i>	masculine noun, class 3 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>M4</i>	masculine noun, class 4 (see Unit 15, <i>Intermediate Pashto</i>)
<i>n</i>	noun
<i>O</i>	oblique case (of nouns)
<i>obj.</i>	object
<i>Pers.</i>	Persian
<i>phr.</i>	phrase
<i>Pl.</i>	plural
<i>poss.</i>	possessive
<i>prep.</i>	preposition
<i>Pres.</i>	present
<i>Prf.</i>	perfective

<i>Pst.</i>	past
<i>Sg.</i>	singular
<i>smp.</i>	simple class (of verbs)
<i>sp.</i>	spelling; spelled
<i>subj.</i>	subject
<i>tr.</i>	transitive
<i>usu.</i>	usually
<i>vb</i>	verb
<i>1</i>	first person (of pronouns and verb endings)
<i>2</i>	second person (of pronouns and verb endings)
<i>3</i>	third person (of pronouns and verb endings)

daddy <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[abā] ابا
fertile, prosperous <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 4	[abād] آباد
Abasin, Indus River <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23	[abāsīnd] اباسیند
beginning <i>n</i> , F3. R4C	[ibtidā] ابتدا
primitive, primary <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 18	[ibtidāyī] ابتدایی
initiation, creativity <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [xbtikārāt] ابتکارات Unit 27, R1B [xbtikār] ابتکار	
Abdali, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[abdālī] ابدالی
great power <i>phr.</i> R2D	[abar qudrāt] ابر قدرت
Abidjan <i>n</i> , F1. R2E	[abu]ā] ابوجا
Afridi, Pashtun tribe name <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[apredī] اپریدی
unity <i>n</i> , M2.... R2C, R6I	[itlīfād] اتحاد
Islamic Alliance of Afghanistan, Afghan political group. R6H	[itlīfādiya islāmī afghanistān] اتحاد اسلامی افغانستان
union <i>n</i> , F1. R6K	[itlīfādīyā] اتحادیه
unity <i>n</i> , M2. R6I	[itlīfāq] اتفاق
dance, Pashtun national dance <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 4	[atān] اتن
do dances <i>phr.</i> Unit 4	[atānūna kawr] اتنونه کو-
eight <i>number</i> . Unit 4	[atā] اته
eighteen <i>number</i> . Unit 8	[atālas] اته لس
twenty-eight <i>number</i> . Unit 11	[atāwīst] اته ویشت
eighty <i>number</i> . Unit 11	[atyā] اتیا
guess <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[aṭkāl] اټکل
work, piece of writing, effect <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [asarāt] اشرات R4C, R6D, R6H, R7E	[asār] اثر
rent <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 20	[ijārā] اجاره
contractor <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 20	[ijāradār] اجاره دار
permission <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 26WB, R1D, R7E	[ijāzā] اجازه

social <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 16	[iʃtimāy] اجتماعي
reward <i>n</i> , M2. R7C	[əjər] اجر
perform, carry out <i>phr.</i> R7A	[tjɾə kaw-] اجرا کو-
take place <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 15	[tjɾə kég-] اجرا کېږ-
one destined to die <i>phr.</i> R3A	[əjəl niwəlay] اجل نيولی
meeting, <i>n</i> , M2. R7A	[iʃlās] اجلاس
day-laborer, mercenary <i>n</i> , M1. R7E	[əjɪr] اجير
throw, spread <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 15, 19	[achaw-] اچو-
respect <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [iʃtīrāmāt] احترامات R1C, R6I	[iʃtīrām] احترام
caution <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24WB	[iʃtiyāt] احتياط
feeling <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [iʃsāsāt] احساسات R1B, R4E, R6C	[iʃsās] احساس
emotion <i>n</i> , Mirrag. Form is <i>Ar. pl.</i> R6C	[iʃsāsāt] احساسات
kindness <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	[iʃsān] احسان
Ahmad Shah Baba, founder of modern Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 21	[əʃmād shā bābā] احمد شا بابا
Ahmadzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[əhmədzi] احمدزي
stupid <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	[əhməd] احمق
clear one's throat <i>phr.</i> R3C	[əkh ʔəkh jəɾaw-] اخ ټوخ جوړو-
newspaper <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar.</i> Unit 9WB	[əkhbār] اخبار
Eid, Islamic holiday. <i>n</i> , M2. R2B	[əkhṭār] اختر
difference <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [əkhṭiāfāt] اختلافات Unit 27	[əkhṭiāf] اختلاف
engage in, become involved in <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R3A	[əkhṭa kég-] اخته کېږ-
authority <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ikhtiyārāt] اختيارات R4F	[ikhtiyār] اختيار
final <i>adj</i> 1. R6H	[əkhṭār] اخر
final <i>adj</i> 4. R3D	[əkhṭār] اخري
buy, take, invoke (God) <i>imp. irreg. vb. Past.</i> [əkhṭ-] اخست- Unit 7, R1H	[əkhṭ-] اخستونکي
sincerity, newspaper published by Afghan mujāheddin. <i>n</i> , M2. R1H, R7C	[əkhṭ-] اخلاص

ethics <i>n, M1</i> . <i>Form is Ar. pl.</i> R5C	[akhlāq] اخلاق
moral, ethical <i>adj 4.</i> R2C	[akhlāqī] اخلاقی
fundamentalist <i>n, M1.</i> R7C	[ɪkhwānī] اخوانی
manger <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[akhwór] اخور
Achakzal, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	[atsəkzī] اشکزی
pay back <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R2D	[adā kaw-] ادا کو
office <i>n, F1</i> Unit 23, R6C	[ɪdārā] اداره
continuation <i>n, F1.</i> R2C	[ɪdāma] ادام
continue <i>phr.</i> R3B	[ɪdāma warkaw-] ادام ورکو
literature <i>n, M Irreg. Ar. DPl.</i> [adabiyāt] ادبیات	[adāb] ادب
<i>DPl.</i> [adabiyāto] ادبیاتو R6C	
literary <i>adj 4.</i> R1	[adabī] ادبی
address <i>n, M2.</i> R6J	[adrās] ادرس
mommy <i>n, F1.</i> R2B	[adēka] ادکه
graveyard <i>n, F1.</i> R3D	[adīrā] ادیره
will, intention <i>n, F1.</i> R2C, R3A, R4A, R5A	[ɪrādā] اراده
relaxation, comfort <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	[ārām] آرام
relationship, regard <i>n, M2.</i> R6L, R7B	[ɪrtebāt] ارتباط
cheapness <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 24	[arzāna] ارزانه
cheap <i>adj 4.</i> R2A	[arzāna] ارزانه
give value, consider something worth ... <i>imp. Irreg. vb. Pst.</i>	[arzaw-] ارزو
[arzaw(ə)]- ارزاو 3 <i>MSG form</i> [arzawā] ارزاو <i>Infinitive</i>	
<i>is never used.</i> Unit 24	
value <i>n, M2.</i> R6I	[arzāxt] ارزښت
hope, ideal, aspiration <i>n, M2.</i> R5E, R3D	[armān] ارمان
harmonium, musical instrument like an accordion but with a flat, fixed keyboard. <i>n, F1.</i> PC1	[armonyā] ارمونیه
Alternative Pashto pronunciation and occasional spelling of حیران	[aryān] اریان
needy <i>adj 1.</i> R2A	[ar] ار

aspect, side <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[ar̥kh] اړخ
correspond, match <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	[ar̥kh .. layaw-] اړخ...لگو
struggle <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[ar̥amég-] اړمېږي
force <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [ar̥] اړ / [ar̥a] اړ. R7B	[ar̥aw-] اړو
turn over (soil), cast (one's eye), change, spread <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18, Unit 28, R2B, R3C	[ar̥aw-] اړو
depend on, belong to, concern <i>vb. phr.</i> Unit 20, R7 B	[árs lar-] اړه لري
connection, relation <i>n</i> , M3. R2C, R2D	[ar̥ikáy] اړيكي
free <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 22	[azád] ازاد
Uzbek <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23	[uzbák] ازبك
agency <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[azháns] اژانس
horse <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 10	[as] اس
basis <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 22	[asās] اساس
basically <i>adv.</i> Unit 14	[asāsan] اساساً
basic, essential <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27, R2C	[asāsí] اساسي
easy <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 14	[asán] اسان
ease <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 24, R1G, R7B	[asāna] اسانه
professor, barber <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 3, R3C	[ustād] استاد
variant of استاد R4B	[ustāz] استاذ
bus stop <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 20WB	[istādūgā] استادگاه
leisure <i>n</i> , M2. R1C	[istirānát] استراحت
imperialism <i>n</i> , M2. R7E	[istirmār] استعمار
use <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 14	[istimālaw-] استعمالو
gain, improvement <i>n</i> , F1. R2A	[istifādá] استفاده
utilize <i>phr.</i> Unit 18	[istifādá kaw-] استفاده کو
استو <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27, R6A	[astaw-] استو
Isnakzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21WB	[ishāqzí] اسحاق زی
Alternate spelling of اسحاق زی Unit 22	[isaqzí] اسحق زی
Asad masculine first name <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 2	[asád] اسد

July-August <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 14	[asád] اسد
Israel, Israeli <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Alw. pl.</i> R2E	[israʔí] اسرائیل
See سر	[asrār] اسرار
extravagance <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	[isrāf] اسراف
hope is destroyed <i>phr.</i> R3C	[asra xora kág-] اسره خوره کېږي -
assistant <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 6	[asistán] استستان
Aslam, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 26	[aslám] اسلم
Islamabad <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[islāmābād] اسلام آباد
Hello. (lit. 'Peace be with you') <i>greeting phr.</i> Ar. Unit 1	[asatām āláykum] اسلام علیکم
Islamic <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 14	[islāmí] اسلامي
See سند	[asnād] اسناد
sigh <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[aswayláy] اسوېلي
imprisoned <i>adj</i> 1. R4A	[asír] اسير
hint <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ishārāt] اشارات R4A	[ishārát] اشارت
motion (to someone), make a signal <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[ishārāt kaw-] اشارت کو -
sign <i>n</i> , F1. R1G	[ishārā] اشاره
printing, publication <i>n</i> , M irreg. <i>Form is Ar. pl.</i> R6A, R6D	[ishāʔāt] اشاعت
dumplings filled with scallions, with yogurt and meat sauce <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Alw. Sg.</i> Unit 7	[āshák] اشك
familiar, acquainted <i>adj</i> 4. R1C	[ashnā] اشنا
friend, lover <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 28, R2E, R3C	[ashnā] اشنا
term (word) <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 27WB, R7E	[istilā] اصطلاح
principle <i>n</i> , M irreg. <i>Alw. w/ Ar. pl.</i> [usúl] اصول Unit 24, R7E	[ásā] اصل
real, original <i>adj</i> 4 Unit 11	[así] اصلي
See اصل	[usúl] اصول
upper class, of good origin, noble, of noble birth <i>adj</i> 1. R1F	[asíl] اصیل
emergency <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27	[izterārí] اضطراري
Austria <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[utraísh] اطریش
information, message, news <i>n</i> , F3. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [itlāʔāt] اطلاعات R3D, R6K	[itlā] اطلاع

rejection <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R5C	اعتراض [ɪʔitɪráz]
criticize, reject <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R5C	اعتراض كو - [ɪʔitɪráz kawʔ]
miracle <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R5C	اعجاز [ɪʔɪʒz]
declaration <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R7E	اعلاميه [ɪʔɪmɪyá]
announcement <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R5Q	اعلان [ɪʔɪán]
announce, advertise <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16, R7D	اعلانو - [ɪʔɪánawʔ]
outstanding <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 11WB	اعلى [aɪlɪ]
<i>Ar. pl. of</i> عمل	اعمال [aʔmál]
thorn (Pashto) <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> . Unit 18	اغزي [aghzáy]
<i>See</i> اغوند -	اغوستل - [aghustál-]
wear (clothes) <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [aghust(əɪ)-] اغوستل Unit 3	اغوند - [aghundʔ]
enemy, rival <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R4D	اغيار [aghýār]
effective <i>adj</i> 1. R7B	اغيزمن [aghizmán]
<i>See</i> فرد	افراد [afrād]
office secretary <i>phr.</i> R7A	افس سكرتري [āfés sikirtɾí]
mythical <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 22	افسانوي [afsānawí]
story <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R4B, R4C	افسانه [afsāná]
officer <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R6H	افسر [afsár]
if only <i>phr.</i> R1	افسوس چه [afsús che]
be sorry <i>phr.</i> R3A	افسوس كو - [afsús kawʔ]
charm, magic <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R4C, R4E	افسون [afsún]
Afghan (male) <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 3	افغان [afghán]
Afghanistan <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 1	افغانستان [afghānistān], [awghānistān]
Afghan (female) <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 3	افغانه [afghāna] / [awghāna]
Afghan <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 6	افغاني [afghāní] / [awghāní]
"af", unit of Afghan currency. <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . Unit 11	افغانيه [afghānéy] / [awghānéy]
economic <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27, R7B	اقتصادي [ɪqtisādí]
power <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R4A	اقتدار [ɪqtɪdār]
requirement, condition <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg. Ar. pl.</i> [ɪqtɪzāʔāt]	اقتضا [ɪqtɪzāʔ] R1A

measure, action <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [iqdāmāt] اقدامات	Unit 27, R3A	[iqdām] اقدام
act <i>phr.</i> Unit 27WB		[iqdām kaw ^č] اقدام کو-
take measures <i>phr.</i> Unit 23		[iqoāmāt kaw ^č] اقدامات کو-
testimony <i>n</i> , M2. R3D		[iqarār] اقرار
uncle (title) <i>n</i> , M Irreg. <i>Forms like F3 but word is masculine</i>	Unit 19	[akā] اكا
October <i>n</i> , M2. R7D		[aktobār] اکتوبر
often <i>adv</i> Unit 5		[aksāra] اکثره
equipment <i>n</i> , M Irreg. <i>Alw. pl.</i> R2E		[ikmālāt] اکمالات
ago <i>adv.</i> R3D		[agāhū] اگاهو
of course <i>phr.</i> Unit 16, R7 B		[albātal] البته
Altamur, name of place between Logar and Paktya. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 22		[altamūr] التمرور
be blamed <i>phr.</i> R4B		[izām lag(ég)-] الزام لگ-
affection <i>n</i> , M2. R1A		[ulfāt] الفت
Alikozai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22		[alkozī] الکوزی
sacred God <i>phr.</i> R6C		[allah pāk] الله پاک
great God <i>phr.</i> R1H		[allāh tālā] الله تعالی
Almar, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21		[almār] المار
shelf <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 1B		[almārēy] الماری
departed, flown <i>adj</i> 2. R3C		[alutāy] الوتی
plum <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 1B		[aluchā] الوچه
buzz, fly <i>imp. irreg. int. vb.</i> <i>Pst.</i> [alut ^č] الوټ	R1G, R4E	[aluz ^č] الوز-
alternate form of مو Unit 10		[am] ام
however, but <i>conj.</i> Unit 14		[ámā] اما
prepared, ready <i>adj</i> .4. R6J		[amādā] اماده
prepare <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6J		[amādā kaw ^č] اماده کو-
Amān masculine first name <i>n</i> , M1.. Unit 2		[amān] امان
Imperialism <i>n</i> , M2. R7E		[impryaalizm] امپریالیزم
examination <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar.</i> Unit 6		[zmtihān] امتحان

honorarium, bonus, higher payment for possession of academic degree. <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [imtīyāzāt] امتيازات</i> R1C	[imtīyāz] امتياز
order <i>n, M2. Unit 23, R7B</i>	[āmār] امر
America <i>n, F3. Unit 1</i>	[amrīkā] امريکا
cane <i>n, F3. R2A</i>	[amsā] امسا
possibility <i>n, M2. R7D</i>	[imkān] امکان
security <i>n, M2. R2C</i>	[amniyāt] امنيت
emir, ruler <i>n, M1. R4F</i>	[amīr] امير
Amir Amanullah king of Afghanistan, 1919-1929. <i>n, M irreg. Unit 23</i>	[amir amānūlā] امير امان اله
Amir Habibullah king of Afghanistan, 1901-1919. <i>n, M irreg. Unit 23</i>	[amir abībūlā] امير حبيب اله
Amir Abdurrahman Khan king of Afghanistan, 1880 - 1901. <i>n, M irreg. Unit 23</i>	[amir abdarāmān khān] امير عبدالرحمن خان
even <i>adv. R1D</i>	[an] ان
even <i>phr. R3B</i>	[an dā che] ان دا چې
pomegranate <i>n, F2. Unit 18, R4F</i>	[anār] انار
phrase said on hearing that someone has died. <i>Ar. R3D</i>	[inālāllāhe waīna illāyha rājeʿūn] انالله وانا اليه راجعون
pile, store, <i>n, M2. R4F</i>	[anbār] انبار
elected <i>adj 4. Unit 27</i>	[intikhābī] انتخابي
wait <i>phr. with smp. vb. Unit 10</i>	[intizār bās-] انتظار باس-
put in order <i>phr. R1A</i>	[intizām kaw-] انتظام کو-
good deed <i>n, F1. R7A</i>	[intizāmiyā] انتظاميه
criticism <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [intiqādāt] انتقادات</i> R6G	[intiqād] انتقاد
revenge <i>n, M2. Unit 25, R3A</i>	[intiqām] انتقام
limit, end, extreme <i>n, F3. R1G, R4D</i>	[intihā] انتها
antique <i>adj 1. R2A</i>	[antīk] انتيک
destiny, end <i>n, M2. R3D</i>	[anjām] انجام
style <i>n, M2. R2B</i>	[andāz] انداز

amount, size, extent <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 20	[andāzə] اندازه
Andar, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M1 Irreg. Pl and Obl forms</i>	[andár] اندر
[andár-] Unit 3	
Andara, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 3.	[andára] اندره
concern, worry <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 25	[andexná] اندېښنه
human <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 18	[insāni] انساني
humanity <i>n, M2.</i> R2C	[insāniyát] انسانيت
individual <i>adj 4.</i> R7E	[infirādi] انفرادي
revolutionary group <i>phr.</i> R3D	[inqilābī qalal] انقلابي ډله
chatting <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[angā bangā khabéro] انگابنگا خبرې
courtyard <i>n, M Irreg.</i> Unit 26WB	[angár] انگر
grape <i>n, M Irreg. All forms same except DPl.</i> [angúro] انگورو Unit 18	[angúr] انگور
cheek <i>n, M3.</i> R4F	[anangáy] اننگي
and <i>conj.</i> Unit 2	[aw] او
level <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 18	[awār] اوار
spread, straighten, level out <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [awār] اوار	[awāraw-] اوارو
/[awāra] اواره Unit 19, R1A	
be levelled <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [awār] اوار / [awāra] اواره R3D	[awārag-] اوارېږ-
voice, noise <i>n, M2.</i> R1G, R3C, R3D, R4C	[awāz] اواز
rumor <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 23 WB	[awāzə] اوازه
water <i>n, F Irreg. All forms same except Dpl.</i> [wobó] اوبو	[wobə] اوبه
Alw. pl. Unit 4	
high <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 28	[wuchát] اوچت
prop up <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wuchát] اوچت / [wucháta] اوچته	[wuchataw-] اوچتو
Unit 28	
stood up straight <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[uchata pātseda] اوچته پاڅېده
asleep <i>adj 3.</i> R3C	[udá] اوده
charm, talisman <i>n, F1.</i> R4F	[udá] اوده
owner/user of charm, snake charmer <i>n, M1.</i> R4F	[udadār] اوده دار

naar <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 9	[awr ^č] اور
fire <i>n, M2.</i> R1H, R3D, R4C	[ur], [wor] اور
set fire (to) <i>phr.</i> Unit 19WB	[wór achaw ^č] اور اچو
hair growing around a girl's face <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	[worbál] اور بل
Drekzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	[orəkzál] اور کزی
neck <i>n, M2.</i> R1A	[ormég] اور مېږ
listener <i>n, M3.</i> R6I	[awredúnkay] اورېدونکي
fall (snow or rain) <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 5	[worég-] اورېږ-
pass <i>sm. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [wuxt-] اوښت-, <i>in some dialects</i>	[āw ^č] اوږ-
[āwred ^č] اورېد- Unit 25, R1G	
roll around, climb over <i>sm. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [awaxt ^č] اوښت- R4E	[awr ^č] اور
flour <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. Obl.</i> [woçol] اوږو R7B	[w ^č] اوږه
summer <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 5	[wóçay] اوږي
long <i>adj irreg. MDSg</i> [ugd] اوږد <i>MDPl., Dsg.</i> [ugdál] اوږده	[ugd] اوږد
<i>MDPl.</i> [ugdól] اوږدو <i>F forms regular Fl.</i> Unit 10	
drag on <i>phr.</i> PC14	[ugdál keg-] اوږده کېږ-
become long <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [ugd] اوږد / [ugdal] اوږده R2	[ugdég-] اوږدېږ-
tear <i>n, Fl.</i> R1G, R4E	[wúxka] اوښکه
shed tears <i>phr.</i> R6	[wóxke toyaw ^č] اوښکي تويو
shoulder <i>n, Fl.</i> Unit 12, R4A	[wogál] اوږه
now <i>adv.</i> Unit 8	[wos] اوس
camel <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 18	[wux] اوښ
climb over, roll around on <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 20, R4E	[awaxt ^č] اوښت-
inhabitant <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 3	[osedúnkay] اوسېدونکي
live <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 3	[woség-] اوسېږ-
sigh <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 28	[awseeláy] اوسيلي
Ocean City <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 14	[oshan síf] اوښن سټي
tear (drop) <i>n, Fl.</i> Unit 28	[wóxka] اوښکه
situation <i>n, F3.</i> R1A	[awzā] اوضاع

first ordinal number. <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 8	[awá] اول
child <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 23, R3A	[awlāḡd] اولاد
nation, people <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[wəlé] اولس
original, first <i>adj</i> 2. R6E	[awal:náy] اولنی
week <i>n</i> , F2. R3B	[ownáy] اوونۍ
seven number. Unit 4	[wə] اوه
seventeen number. Unit 8	[wélas] اوه لس
twenty-seven number. Unit 11	[wéwist] اوه ويشت
seventy number. Unit 11	[awyā] اويا
hanging, suspended <i>adj</i> 4. R4A	[awazān] اوېزان
dedication <i>n</i> , F3. R5C	[zhdā] اهدا
See هدف	[ahdāf] اهداف
importance <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[ahmīyāt] اهميت
Ayaz masculine name, slave with whom the Persian shah Mahmud of Ghazni fell hopelessly in love. <i>n</i> , M1. R4A	[ayāz] اياز
See پاسه	[yis-] ايسه
perfective participle of وډ -	[ixay] ايښي
See وډ -	[ixodāf-] ايښودل -
Iran <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[irān] ايران
ash <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Usu. pl.</i> R3C, R4B	[irā] ايره
put into, lock inside <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [isār] ايسار / [isāra] ايسار R4A	[isāraw-] ايسارو -
bus stop <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 10	[istādgā] ايستادگاه
only, merely <i>adv.</i> R1G	[ilā] ايله
faith, religion <i>n</i> , M2. PC7	[yīmān] ايمان
Aymaq, nomad, Turkish tribe name. <i>n</i> , M irreg. All forms same except OPI [aymāq] ايماقو Unit 23	[aymāq] ايماق
MUJ, Malakand Union of Journalists, press organization in Pakistan. R7A	[imyu] ايم يوجي
sincerity <i>n</i> , F2. R7A	[imāndārī] ايمانداري

agency *n*, F2. R7A

[əyjanəśy] اېجننسي

air conditioning *n*, M2. Unit 5

[əyar kāndeshān] اير کاندېشن

آ

irrigated wheat *phr.* Unit 19

[abí ghanám] آبي غنم

finally, after all *phr.* R1H, R3C

[akhór] آخر

other side *phr.* R3D

[ákhwa] آخوا

Arakuzya, ancient Aryan site, now Kandahar. *n*, F3 R1F

[arākuzyā] آراكوزيا

rest *n*, M2. Unit 25

[ārām] آرام

beauty parlor *n*, F3. Unit 16WB

[arāyishgā] آرايشگاه

request, desire *n*, F3. R2D

[arzó] آرزو

Aryan *adj* 4. Unit 27WB, R1F

[aryāyí] آريايي

Aryan *adj* 1. R1F

[arín], [aryán] آرين

free *adj* 1. Unit 16

[azād] آزاد

set free *der. tr. vb. Prf.* [azād] آزاد / [azāda] آزاده R1A

[azādaw-] آزادو-

freedom *n*, F2. Unit 27

[azādí] آزادي

liberation *phr.* R7E

[azādí baxúnki] آزادي بېونكي

become free *der. int. vb. Prf.* [azād] آزاد / [azāda] آزاده R7D, R7E

[azādég-] آزادېږ-

freedom *n*, F2. R1A

[azādāy] آزادي

kitchen *n*, F1. Unit 17WB

[šəhpazkhāná] آشپزخانه

familiar, often used as noun to mean 'friend'. *adj* 4 R4E

[ashnā] آشنا

begin *der. tr. vb.* R4C

[aghāzaw-] آغازو-

tool *n*, F1. Unit 19

[ālá] آله

chief, director *n*, M1. R6I

[āmír] آمر

president's office, reference to upper-level management in an organization. *n*, M2. R6H

[āmīryát] آمریت

Amu (Oxus) River *n*, M3. R1F

[amú] آمو

onomatope for sigh *n*, M2. R2D, R4C

[āh] آه

future *n*, F1. R1A, R6I

[ā'indá] آينده

in the future <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	آينده دپاره [ayindá de pára]
mirror <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16	آينه [ayná]

ب

stable, solid <i>adj 4.</i>	R7D	با ثباته [ba sobāta]
chapter <i>n, M2.</i>	R6A	باب [bāb]
grandfather (title) <i>n, M4.</i>	Unit 11	بابا [bābā]
Adam, first man. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	بابا آدم [bābā ādām]
Babus, village in Logar. <i>n, M2. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 8	بابوس [bābūs]
Bakhtar ancient site of the Aryans, now Balkh. <i>n, M2.</i>	R1F	باختر [bākhtár]
the wind blows <i>phr.</i>	Unit 5	باد لگېږ - [bād lagég-]
landlord, Lord, master <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 28, R1G	بادار [bādār]
almonds <i>n, M2. Alw. sg. in form, pl. in agreement.</i>	Unit 7	بادام [bādām]
cucumber <i>n, M1 Irreg. Alw. pl. DPI</i>	[bādrāngō] Unit 18	بادرنګ [bādrāng]
blizzard <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	بادکويه [bādkoyá]
winnow <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 19	بادو - [bādaw-]
bar (for drinks) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	بار [bār]
sitting, placed, loaded <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 28	بار [bār]
load, burden <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18, R7B	بار [bār]
authority, permission, formal leave (to do something) <i>n, M2.</i>	R4F	بار [bār]
rain <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	باران [bārān]
cheek <i>n, F Irreg. DPI.</i>	[barkhugān] OSg. [barkhú] DPI. [barkhugāno]	بارخوگان [bārkxú] Unit 12
Barakzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 21WB, Unit 22	بارکزي [bārākzi]
attentive, sensitive, subtle <i>adj 1.</i>	R1B	باریک [bārik]
perceptive, astute <i>phr.</i>	R1B	باریک بین [bārik bin]
falcon <i>n, M1.</i>	R1D, R4C	باز [bāz]
market <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 7	بازار [bāzār]

Bazgul Khan, <i>man's name and title</i> . <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 20	[bāzgwəl khān] بازگل خان
dancer <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 15	[bāzīngér] بازیگر
pull out, extract, take, get, kick out, expel <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb.</i>	[bās-] باسه
<i>Pst.</i> [yest ²] / [west ²] ایست Unit 22, Unit 26, R1H, R3B	
wrong, <i>abstract quality</i> . <i>n</i> , M2. R1H	[bā(ɬ)] باطل
orchard <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 4	[bāgh] باغ
gardener, tree-grower <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23WB, R4A	[bāghbān] باغبان
little garden <i>n</i> , F1. R4F	[bāghchá] باغچه
<i>Alternate pronunciation and spelling of</i> باغبان	[bāghwān] باغوان
fava bean <i>n</i> , M3. <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 18	[bāquf] باقلی
offspring <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[bāl bāch] بال بچ
Baladuri, <i>area in northern Afghanistan</i> . <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg. All forms same.</i> Unit 19	[bālādurí] بالادوری
Baltimore <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 14	[bāl(ɬ)mór] بالتیمور
pillow <i>n</i> , M2. R3D	[bālákht] بالخت
potential <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[bālqowá] بالقوه
at all <i>phr. (with negatives)</i> R2D, R3D	[bālkwal] بالکل
apprentice, boy who prepares the hashish for the water pipe. <i>n</i> , M1.	[bālká] بالکه
<i>Also</i> [bālkáy] بالکی R3C	
roof <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28, R4A	[bām] بام
rice dish with eggplant, lamb, tomatoes, and onions <i>n</i> , M2. [bānjān chāláw]	بانجان چلو
<i>Alw. sg. in form.</i> Unit 7	
in, on <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[bānde] باندې
give (a blow) <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[bānda kág-] باندې کېږ -
dear to ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[... bānde grān] ... باندې گران
cockcrow, call to prayer <i>n</i> , M2. R3C	[bāng] بانگ
belief <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 22, R3A	[bāwár] باور
trustworthy <i>adj</i> 4. R3A	[bāwarí] باوری

must, should <i>adv.</i>	Unit 21	[bāyád] باید
it should be said <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[bāyad wáwayə] باید وویل شي
Alternative of باید	R1H	[bāyád] باید
bicycle <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 10, R3B	[bāysikl] بایسکل
lose <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Imp.</i>	[bāy] پاید- Pres <i>Prf.</i> [bāy]- پاید-	[bāy] پاید-
<i>Pst. Imp.</i> [bāylod] پایلود- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [bāylod]- پایلود-	Unit 23	
mess up, fluff up <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3C	[babəraw] ببرو-
worse <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 19	[batár] بتر
popcorn oven, popcorn shop <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[bat] پت
popcorn maker <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 19	[batyārəy] پتیارى
hour <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 8	[bajá] بجه
I escaped <i>phr.</i>	R4E	[bách swam] بچ شوم
ocean <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R7D	[bañér] بحر
fortune, luck <i>n, M2.</i>	R6H	[bakht] بخت
Bakndia, ancient Aryan site, now Balkh and Mazar-e-Sharif. <i>n, F3.</i>	R1F	[bakhdyá] بخدیا
forgive, propitiate <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	R1D, R3A	[bakhsh] بخښ-
velvet <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[bakhmál] بخل
velvety <i>adj 4.</i>	R1F	[bakhmal] بخلی
bad, difficult, stubborn <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 22	[bad] بد
wrongdoing, insult <i>n, Mirreg. Alw. pl. Obl.</i>	[bádo] بدو Unit 25	[bad] بد
dislike, disapprove of <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phrase.</i>	[bád yís]-	بد ایس-
Unit 26		
dislike <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phrase; logical</i>	[bád rádž]-	بد راڅ-
<i>obj. with له ... نه</i>	Unit 26	
Badakshi, person from Badakshan. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 23	[badakhsháy] بدخشی
escort, guard (group of people, not an individual) <i>n, F1. Alw. sg.</i>	R3A	[badragá] بدرگه
revenge <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 24	[badá] بدل
change into <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	[badál] بدل / [bádla] بدله Unit 27WB	[badlég]- بدلېږ-
misfortune <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[badmargháy] بدمرغي

body <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 12	[badán] بدن
become bad <i>der. int. vb.</i> R3A	[badég-] بدېږي
rich man <i>n, M1.</i> R2A	[baḍāy] بډای
upper <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 2B	[bar] بر
besides, in spite of <i>phr.</i> R7B	[bar séra par dé] بر سېره پر دی
corresponding, equal <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 14	[barābār] برابر
prepare, provide <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [barābār] برابر	[barābāraw-] برابر و -
[barābāra] برابره Unit 9, 20	
Barat, month before Ramazan, masculine first name. <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 22, R1H	[barāt] برات
branch (of a business, bank, etc.) <i>n, M2.</i> R6K	[brānch] برانچ
last night <i>adv.</i> Unit 2B	[barāy] برایی
recover (stolen goods) <i>phr.</i> R7A	[barāméd kaw-] برآمد کو -
naked <i>adj 1.</i> R1A	[barbānḡ] بر بند
destiny <i>n, M2. Neologism.</i> R7D	[barkhlīk] برخلیک
case, section <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 20, Unit 21	[bārkha] برخه
Britain <i>n, F1.</i> R3D	[britānye] برطانی
electricity <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 24WB	[barq] برق
blessing <i>n, M2.</i> R2A	[barakāt] برکت
brigade <i>n, M2.</i> R6H	[brigéḡ] برگیډ
glory, power, strength <i>n, M2.</i> R3C	[bram] برم
above, upper <i>adv.</i> Unit 20WB	[bāra] بره
Bara Bazdara, area in Swat. <i>n, F1.</i> R3C	[bara bāzdará] بره بازدره
success <i>n, M3.</i> R2C	[barāy] بری
success <i>n, M2.</i> R7D	[baryālaytób] بریالیتوب
attack <i>n, M2.</i> R2E, R7E	[brīd] برید
attack <i>phr.</i> R2E	[brīd kaw-] برید کو -
mustache <i>n, M2.</i> R3D	[brei] بریت
look like, seem <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 2B, R7D	[brex-] برېښ -

quilt <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24	[brastán] برستن
buzkashi, Afghan game roughly like polo. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 18WB	[buzkashí] بزکشی
farmer <i>n</i> , irreg. DPl. [bazgár] بزگر/[bazgarán] بزگران	[bazgár] بزگر
OSg. [bazgár] بزگر OPl. [bazgóro] بزگرو Unit 18WB	
torn, broken <i>adj</i> 4. Waziri dialect. R2B	[bázhal] بژه
bus <i>n</i> , M2. R5A	[bas] بس
In short <i>adv</i> . R1D	[bas] بس
enough <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 18	[bas] بس
bedclothes (like a sleeping bag) <i>n</i> , F1. PC13	[bestará] بستره
total <i>adj</i> 1. R2C	[bésahpaç] بشپړ
face, countenance <i>n</i> , F1. R3C	[beahrá] بشره
human <i>adj</i> 4. R1C	[basnarí] بشري
pardon <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 26	[baxéna] بځينه
some <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 5	[bāze] بعضي
revolt <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26	[baghāwát] بغارت
Baghlan, city, province in northern Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[bagh1án] بغلان
viability, stability <i>n</i> , F3. R7D	[baqá] بقا
remnant <i>n</i> , F3. R7E	[baqāyá] بقايا
Bakwa, area in Farah <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 26	[bakwā] بکوا
family (derogatory) <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26	[bagāç] بگار
Bagram, area where Alexander the Great built a city. <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[bagrām] بگرام
Begler Beyi Turkish title Unit 27	[biglar begí] بگلر بیگی
other <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 4	[bal] بل
flame <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[bal] بل
day after tomorrow <i>adv</i> . Unit 7	[bál sabā] بل سبا
nightingale <i>n</i> , M1. R1G, R4A	[ba1bá1] بلبل
familiar, experienced <i>adj</i> 4, used with په ... کې Unit 3, Unit 11	[balád] بلد
familiarity <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[baladíát] بلدیټ
building <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[balqíng] بلدنگ

instead <i>conj.</i>	Unit 26	[bálke] بلکه
be invited <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[balái keg-] بلل کېږي -
invitation <i>n, FI.</i>	R2D	[baléna] بلنه
adulthood <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 22	[bulúgh] بلوغ
be lit <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [bal] پيل / [balá] پله	R3D, R4A	[balég-] بلهېږي -
another thing [is that...] <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[balá khabára] بله خبره
be bombed <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[bambārí keg-] بمباري کېږي -
in care of <i>phr., Arabic.</i>	R6F	[bamārxáte] بممرنت
band (for cartridges, worn across the chest) <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[band] بند
string that has been wrapped around the flagpole of a shrine. <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C	[band] بند
accomplish, get done, arrange (lit. build a dam) <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[band ...tar-] بند ... تر -
arrangement <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16, R7A	[bándobast] بندوبست
child, slave, individual <i>n, M4.</i>	Unit 28, R3C	[bandá] بنده
prisoner <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 27	[bandáy] / [bandí] بندي
blocked, censored <i>adj 4.</i>	R4A	[bandí] بندي
be imprisoned <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[bandáy/bandí keg-] بندي کېږي -
restriction <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	[bandíz] بنديز
be blocked <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [band] پند / [bánda] بنده	Unit 5	[bandég-] بندېږي -
basis <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7C	[bansə] بنسټ
basic <i>adj 1.</i>	R7E	[bansəʔíz] بنسټيز
bank account number <i>phr.</i>	R6K	[bank hisāb] بنك حساب
a drink with hashish or henbane <i>n, M irreg. Allw. pl.</i>	Unit 24	[bang] بنگ
hashish smoker <i>n, M1.</i>	R4F	[bangí] بنگي
Bangash, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 22	[bangáx] بنگېن
basic <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	[bunyādí] بنيادي
Alternate spelling of	بینی کاو	بنی کاو
orchard <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[ban] بن
form <i>n, FI.</i>	R2C	[bāne] بڼه
See	بيايه -	[botləl-] بوتله -

monster <i>n</i> , F3. R3D	[búbaḷā] بوبلا
devil <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[butakáy] بوتکی
shoe (western) <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[buṭ] بوت
plant <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 18	[búṭay] بوتی
busy <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 27, R3B, R6J	[bokht] بوخت
baa (a big black one) <i>n</i> , F3. R1G	[bawrā] بورا
Borg, village in Leger. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8	[borg] بورگ
woman whose son has died <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[búra] بوره
See بیا-ی	[boz-1] بوز
dry chaff, crushed hay <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[bus] بوس
Bush (American President) <i>Masculine surname</i> . R2D	[bush] بوش
consider <i>sm</i> , <i>irreg. tr. vb.</i> <i>Pst.</i> [bal-] -بل Unit 22	[bo1-] بول
is called <i>Alternate pronunciation of</i> [bal-] -بل Unit 28	[bo1-] بول
See بیا-ی	بول-
shiver <i>sm</i> , <i>int. vb.</i> Unit 25	[bugnég-1] بوگنېپ
smell, scent <i>n</i> , M2. R3D	[buy] بوی
smell, inhale <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R4F	[buyaw-1] بویو
will, would <i>future tense marker</i> . Unit 3, Unit 17	[be] به
Bahadur, birthplace of Rahman Baba. <i>n</i> , M2. R5C	[bahādúr] بهادر
excuse, rationale <i>n</i> , F1. R7B	[bahānā] بهانه
better <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 19	[betár] بهتر
outside <i>adv.</i> Unit 20, R3D	[bahár] بهر
in any case <i>phr.</i> R6D	[bahár hāi] بهر حال
Baram, hero (of a Pashtun romance) <i>masculine first name</i> . Unit 8, R4F	[bārām] بهرام
international, foreign <i>adj</i> 2. R5E, R7D	[baharanáy] بهرنی
process <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[bahír] بهیر
wave, long line. <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[bahír] بهیر
flow <i>sm</i> , <i>int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[bayég-1] بهېږ
Eve, first woman <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 25	[bibí awā] بی بی حوا

B.B.C. <i>phr.</i>	R7D	بی بی سی [bi bi si]
then, again <i>adv.</i>	Unit 6	بیا [byā]
repeated, continual <i>phr.</i>	R6L	بیا بیا [byā byā]
take, transport <i>dbl. irreg. tr.vb. Pres. prf.</i>	[boz-] بوز	بیا- [byāy-]
Pst. <i>imp.</i> [bow(ə)] بول	Pst. <i>prf.</i> [bōt(ə)] بوتل	Unit 10
express <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 27	بیانو- [bayānaw-]
couplet, double line of poetry, line of poetry <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B, R4A	بیت [bayt]
electricity <i>n, F2.</i>	R6E	بیجلی [bi jīly]
especially, completely, really, exactly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 4	بیخی [bikhī]
seedless pomegranate <i>phr. with adj 4.</i>	Unit 18	بیدانه انار [bedānā anār]
beer <i>n, M2. Alw. sg. in form, takes pl. verbs.</i>	Unit 7	بیر [bīr]
flag <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23	بیرغ [bayrágh]
flute <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C	بین [bīn]
Inter-Afghan <i>adj 4.</i>		بین الافغانی [baynuḷ afghānī]
international <i>phr.</i>	R5E, R7E	بین المللی [bāynul mīllī]
cured (of sickness) <i>adj 4.</i>	R1A	بینا [bīnā]
Binikaw, ancient place name, mentioned in	د هرات تاریخنامه [binīkāw]	بینی کار
<i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	
price <i>n, F1.</i>	R2A, R7B	بیه [bāya]
set a price <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	بیه کو- [baya kaw-]
unconscious, unwilling, without thought <i>adj 4.</i>		بی اختیاره [be ikhtyāra]
PC9, PC10		
excessive, without measure <i>adj 4.</i>	R7B	بی اندازی [be andāzē]
careless, reckless, unconcerned <i>adj 4.</i>	R1C, R3A	بی پروا [be parwā]
without difficulty, easily <i>adj 4.</i>	R6C	بی تکلیف [be taklīfa]
without searching <i>phr.</i>	R1C	بی تلاش [be talāsh]
unbiased <i>adj 1.</i>	R1G	بی تعصب [be taʿṣub(a)]
unprepared <i>phr.</i>	R3B	بی تیاری [be tayārī]
tasteless <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 17	بی خونده [be khwānda]

inappropriate <i>adj</i> 4. R1E	بې ځايه [be dzāya]
painless, without feeling, insensitive <i>adj</i> 4. R4C	بې درده [be dārda]
lively, healthy <i>adj</i> 4. R6J	بېداره [bedāra]
spiritless <i>adj</i> 4. R4E	بې روحه [berūha]
sincerity, lack of hypocrisy <i>n, F2.</i> R7C	بې ریاپي [be riyāyī]
fed up with, sick of <i>adj</i> 4. R4F	بېزاره [be zāra]
unprecedented <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27	بې ساری [be sārī]
undoubtedly <i>adv.</i> R4D	بې شکه [be shāka]
countless <i>adj</i> 4. R4F	بې شماره [be shuināra]
needless <i>adj</i> 4. R2A	بې ضرورت [be zarurāta]
foolish <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	بې عقل [be ʔāqal]
ignorant, simple <i>adj</i> 4. R1C	بې علمه [be ʔēlma]
without principle <i>adj</i> 4. R1C	بې عمله [be ʔamāla]
cowardly, henpecked <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 26WB	بې غبرته [be ghayrāta]
dishonor <i>n, F2.</i> R3C	بې غیرتي [be ghayratī]
undoubtedly <i>adj</i> 4. R6D	بې کچه [be kācha]
virgin <i>adj</i> 1. R1F	بېکر [békar]
inefficiency <i>n, F2.</i> R3B	بې کنايتي [be kerāyatāy]
innocent, sinless <i>adj</i> 4. R1A	بې گناه [be gunā]
innocence, sinlessness <i>n, F2.</i> R1A	بې گناهي [be gunāhāy]
without <i>prep.</i> Unit 5	بې له ... نه [be lə ... na]
illegal, without a license <i>adj</i> 4. R1D	بې لېسنه [be lesāna]
illness <i>n, F2.</i> R7A	بې ماری [be mārī]
without study <i>phr.</i> R3B	بې مطالعې [be matālaʔé]
dishonor <i>n, F2.</i> R1H	بې ننگي [be nangāy]
without <i>prep.</i> R1D	بې له ... نه [be lə ... na]
unneedful <i>adj</i> 4. R2A	بې نياز [be nyāza]
helpless, weak, powerless <i>adj</i> 4. R3B, R4E	بې وسه [be wāsa]
cowardly, without guts <i>adj</i> 4. R6A	بې هسته [be hemāta]

foot, bottom <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 10, R4C	[bekh] بېخ
wake up <i>der. int. vb.</i> <i>Prf.</i> [bedār] بېدار / [hedāra] بېداره R4C [bedārég-] بېدارېږ-	
back <i>adv.</i> Unit 6	[bértə] بېرته
strange <i>adj</i> 4. R4C	[begānā] بېگانه
last evening <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[begā māxām] بېگا ماښام
shovel <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[bel] بېل
separation <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[belún] بېلتون
different, separate <i>adj</i> , <i>MDPl. form.</i> Unit 3	[bálo bélo] بېلو بېلو
without difference <i>phr.</i> R4C	[bela fárqa] بېله فرق
become separated <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 25	[belég-] بېلېږ-
sick <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28	[bemār] بېمار
poor, solitary, without support <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 28	[bewázla] بېوزله

پ

consistency <i>n</i> , F2. R6F	[pābandý] پابندی
stay, remain <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 15, R1C, R3B	[pāta kég-] پاتې کېږ-
king <i>n</i> , M1. <i>Pl. forms end in</i> [yan-] -يان Unit 21	[pāchā] پاچا
get up, stand up <i>dbl. irreg. vb., stress-shift.</i> Unit 9	[pā+tség-] پاڅېږ-
padishan, ruler <i>n</i> , M1. R5C	[pādshā] پادشاه
Parthia, ancient site of the Aryans, now part of Iran. <i>n</i> , F3. R1F	[pārtýā] پارتيا
manure, fertilizer <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg. Alw. pl, all forms same.</i> Unit 18	[pārú] پارو
run <i>phr.</i> R3D	[pāra kég-] پاره کېږ-
become agitated <i>smpl. int. vb.</i> Unit 26	[pārég-] پارېږ-
magician, snake charmer <i>n</i> , M1. R3C	[pārú] پارو
upper <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 18	[pās] پاس
cotton <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28	[pāghundā] پاغونده
clean, sacred, pure, name for God. <i>adj</i> 1. R1D, R1F	[pāk] پاک
Pakistan <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[pākistān] پاکستان

clean <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [pāk] پاک / [pāka] پاک Unit 19, R4E	[pākawʹ] پاکو
bed <i>n, M2.</i> R3C	[pāláng] پالنگ
bed, (<i>diminutive of پالنگ</i>) <i>n, M3.</i> R4F	[pālángáy] پالنگی
supporter, advocate <i>n, M3.</i> R7E	[pālúnkay] پالونکی
kitchen garden <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [pālezúna] پالیزونه	[pāléz] پالیز
<i>OSg.</i> [pālezá] پالیزه <i>DPl.</i> [pālezúno] پالیزونو Unit 19WB	
couplet <i>n, M2. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[pām] پام
give attention <i>phr.</i> R3B	[pām sātʹ] پام سات
take care of, watch, attend to <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 26, R4D	[pām kawʹ] پام کو
be attentive <i>phr.</i> R6I	[pām kég-] پام کېږ
attention <i>n, F1.</i> R6L, R5E	[pāmīaróna] پاملرنه
capital, resource <i>n, M3.</i> R2D	[pānga] پانگه
capitalist <i>n, M1.</i> R2D	[pāngawā] پانگوال
page, leaf, leaflet <i>n, F1.</i> R1D, R6G, R4E	[pāṇa] پانه
unit of measurement, about 1 1/8 pounds. <i>n, M irreg. Occurs only</i>	[pāw] پاو
<i>with numerical plural</i> [pāwa] پاوه Unit 19	
end <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 15	[pāy] پای
terminate, finish <i>phr.</i> R7E	[pāy ta rasawʹ] پای ته رسو
capital <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 23WB, R2E, R7D	[pāytákh] پایتخت
pantleg <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28	[pāytsá] پایڅه
machinery to hull rice. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 19	[pāykó] پایکو
publisher <i>n, M1.</i> R5E	[pablāshār] پبلشر
honor <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21	[pat] پت
candy <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 19	[patāsá] پتاسه
western pants, slacks <i>n, M irreg. OSg.</i> [patlāná] پتلانه	[patlún] پتلون
<i>DPl.</i> [patlānúna] پتلونونه <i>DPl.</i> [patlānúno] پتلونو Unit 13	
moth, masculine first name. <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 2, R4A	[patáng] پتنګ
address <i>n, F1.</i> R6F	[páta] پته
discover the underlying meaning of <i>phr. with</i> له ... نه R3D	[páta lagawʹ] پته لګو

hide <i>phr.</i> R6L	پټ سات- [pəṭ sāt-]
turban <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 13	پټکي [paṭkáy]
cover, steal <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [pəṭ] پټ / [pəṭə] پټه Unit 14, Unit 19	پټو- [pəṭaw-]
bed (for plants), field <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 16, Unit 25	پټی [pəṭáy]
cooking <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 7	پخلی [pakhláy]
cook, <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [pak] پوخ / [pákha] پخه Unit 6	پخو- [pakhaw-]
before, ago <i>adv.</i> Unit 16, 20WB	پخوا [pə khwā]
old, longtime, previous <i>adj</i> 6. Unit 14, 21	پخوانی [pakhwānáy]
ripen <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [pokh] پوخ / [pákha] پخه Unit 5	پخېږ- [pakhéḡ-]
fraternal share <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	پدری حمه [padarí hīsá]
against <i>phr.</i> R7E	پر ضد [par zéd]
wide <i>adj</i> 1. R3B	پراخ [prākh]
expand <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [parākh] پراخ / [parākha] پراخه R7B	پراخو- [parākhaw-]
be expanded <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [parākh] پراخ / [parākha] پراخه	پراخېږ- [parākhég-]
Unit 23	
See پرانیږ- [prānēṭ(á)]-]	پرانیستل- [prānēṭ(á)]-]
open <i>dbl. irreg. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [prāniz-] پرانیږ <i>Pst. Imp.</i>	پرانیږ- [prāniz-]
[prānēṭ(á)]-]	پرانیستل- [prānēṭ(á)]-]
Unit 28	
trousers <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg. DPI.</i> [partagúnal] پرتگونه	پرتوگ [partúḡ]
OSg [partagá] پرتگه DPI [partagúno] پرتگونو Unit 13	
drawstring <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28	پرتوگایی [partugāx]
except for <i>prep.</i> Unit 11	پرته ... له نه [práta la ... na]
sincere <i>adj</i> 4. R7A	پرخلوصه [porkholúsa]
dew <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28, R4D	پرخه [pérkha]
curtain, veil, hymen <i>n</i> , F1. R1B	پرده [pardá]
unfamiliar, strange <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 24, R3C	پردی [pradáy]
foreigner, person from somewhere else <i>n</i> , M1. Pl. often pronounced [pardesyān] Unit 28, R6C	پردیس [pardés]
female nurse <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2	پرستاره [parastāra]

continuous <i>phr.</i>	R2E	پړله پسې [parla pəsá]
extended family <i>n, FI.</i>	Unit 22	پرگنه [pərganá]
progress <i>n, M2.</i>	R2E	پرمختګ [pərməktág]
Britisher <i>n, M1.</i>	R1H	پرنګي [parangáy]
care, be concerned about <i>phr.</i>	R1C	پروا کو- [parwā kaw ^č]
flying, aloft <i>adj 1.</i>	R4C	پرواز [parwāz]
lying (on), stationed <i>adj irreg. MD, OSg.</i>	[prot]	پروت [prot]
	MDPl. [pratá] پرتۀ MDPl [pratá] پرتو FDSg. [pratá] پرتۀ	
	FDP1, OSg. [praté] پرتي FDP1. [pratá] پرتو	Unit 17, R1H
last year <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	پروسېګال [parósagká]
professor <i>n, M1.</i>	R6K	پروفیسر [profaysár]
plan(s), (radio) program <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6, R6F	پروگرام [progrām]
yesterday <i>adv.</i>	Unit 12	پرون [parún]
yesterday afternoon <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	پرون ماسپېنېن [parún māspəxín]
virtue <i>phr.</i>	R7C	پرهیزګاري [parhez gārí]
allow, permit, set free, let go, leave <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>		پریډ- [prégd ^č]
	[prégd-] پریډ- Pst. Imp. [prexod(á)] - پریښود Pst. Prf.	
	[préxod(ə)] - پریښود Unit 22, R1A, R1H	
press secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A	پریس سکرتري [prés sikrɪrɛ]
sneeze <i>imp. int. 'Impersonal transitive'</i>	Unit 17	پرینچ- [prɪnɟ ^č]
See - پریوز-		پریوت- [prewot-]
happen, fall, lie down <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>		پریوز- [prewəz ^č]
	[préwəz-] پریوز- Pst. Imp. [prewat ^č] پریوت- Pst. Prf.	
	[préwat-] پریوت- In past tenses, 3Mg. form is [prewot]	پریووت
	Unit 25	
See - پریوز-		پریووت
on it <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	پري [pre] / [pe]
bad, bothersome, spread out, tangled, tousled, worried,		پرېشان [preshān]
desperate, sad, distressed, disturbed <i>adj 1.</i>	R1A, R4A, R4D	

See پرېږد -

cut, get rid of *dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress-shift.* Unit 12

wash *dbl. irreg. tr.vb. stress-shift. Alternate Pst.*

stam [prewoi-] - پرېوول- R2B

abundant, lots of *adj. f.* Unit 7

tiger, leopard *n, M1.* Unit 25, R1A

rope *n, M3.* Unit 25

nose *n, F1.* Unit 12

after *prep., adv.* Unit 25

after a silence *phr.* R1G

See [post] پوست

pistachio nuts *n, F1. Alw. sg.* Unit 7

spring *n, M3.* Unit 5

lamb, sheep *n, M2.* Unit 7, Unit 16WB

care about *phr.* Unit 17

generation *n, M2.* Unit 22

Pashtun, ancient name for Pashtuns. *n, M2.* R1F

old (17th Cent.) spelling of پښتونخوا R1F

ethnic Pashtun *adj. f.* Unit 12

Pashto (language), Pashtunwali, Pashtun code of behavior.

n, f irreg. All forms same. Unit 2, Unit 21

Pashto Academy *phr. with n, F1.* Unit 14

Pashto Society *phr. with n, F1.* Unit 14

Pashtun (man) *n, M irreg. OSg.* [paxtānē] پښتانه

DP1. [paxtānē] پښتانه DP1. [paxtanō] پښتنو Unit 2

Pashtun homeland *n, F3.* R5B

Pashtun code *n, F1.* R5B

Pashtunwali, code of Pashtun ethics. *n, M irreg.*

All forms same. Unit 24

[prexod-] - پرېښود

[pre+kaw⁴] - پرې کو

[pre+mindz-] - پرېمېند

[premāna] پرېمانه

[prāng] پرانگ

[pāray] پرې

[pāza] پزه

[pas] پس

[pas la ləg sukūta] پس له لې سکوته

[pastō] پسته

[pistō] پیسته

[pəsarlāy] پسرلی

[pasā] پسه

[... pə se gərdzég-] ... پسې گرځېږي -

[puxt] پښت

[paxt] پښت

[paxtankhā] پښتنخوا

[paxtani] پښتني

[paxtō] پښتو

[paxtō tōlanē] پښتو ټولنه

[paxtō marakā] پښتو مرکه

[paxtūn] پښتون

[paxtunkhwā] پښتونخوا

[paxtunwāla] پښتونواله

[paxtunwalī] پښتونوالی

Pakhtyā, <i>ancient site, 'place of the Pashtuns'</i> n, F3.	R1F	[paxtyā] پښتيا
leg, foot n, F1.	Unit 12	[paxá] پښه
escape, run away phr.	R3A	[paxé bās-] پښې باس-
barefoot phr.	Unit 13	[paxébla] پښېبله
regretful adj 4.	Unit 25	[paxemāna] پښېمانه
change one's mind, be sorry, regret dar. int. vb.	[paxemāna keg-]	پښېمانه کښپ -
Unit 13		
piece of corn cob n, M2.	Unit 19	[pak] پک
bald, from scaldhead, one of several diseases of the scalp that		[pak] پک
cause hair loss. adj 1.	PC14	
Pakia, <i>one of the oldest kings of the Aryans.</i> n, M4.	R1F	[paktā] پکتا
Paklay, <i>area in Pakistan on Punjab side of Sind River.</i> n, F2.	R4F	[pakláy] پکېلی
father n, M2.	Unit 4	[plār] پلار
throne n, M2.	R1F	[plāz] پلاز
path of wheat stalks laid out for threshing n, F1.	Unit 19	[palāla] پلاله
Pulikhomri, <i>town in Afghanistan.</i> n, M1.	Unit 20 WB	[pulikhomri] پلخمری
patriarchal adj 5.	Unit 21	[plaranáy] پلرنی
turkey n, M2.	Unit 11	[plimúrgh] پلمرغ
excuse, rationale n, F1.	R4E, R7B	[palmá] پلمه
make excuses phr.	R7B	[palmá kaw-] پلمه کو -
spread, flattened adj 1.	R4C	[plán] پلن
stepfather n, M irreg. DPI. [planderān]		[plandár] پلندر
DSg. [plandár] پلندر OPI. [planderāno]	Unit 21	
veil n, M2.	R1F	[paláw] پلو
any dish in which the rice has been cooked with something, so the rice		[paláw] پلو
is colored. n, M2. AIw. sg. in form.	Unit 7	
toward adv. with ...د	R7A	[paláw] پلو
See پل		[pla] پلو
beam, ray of sunlight n, F1.	R1G, R4D, R6J	[palwasná] پلوشه

strong *adj* 1. Unit 4

See پول

See پول

See پول

boundary, edge *n*, *F1*. Unit 18

refuge, protection, cover *n*, *F3*. R3A

ask refuge *phr*. R3A

cotton *n*, *F1*. Unit 19

Punjab, area in Pakistan. *n*, *M2*. Unit 23

Punjabi *n*, *M3*. R5B

Thursday *n*, *F1*. *Alw. sg.* Unit 6

paw, group of five toes, clutch, grasp *n*, *F1*. R3D, R4A

fifty *number*. Unit 11

fifty-worth *adj* 4. R7B

five *number*. Unit 4

five-shot, five-cylinder *phr*. R2B

all five *phr*. R7B

fifteen *number*. Unit 8

twenty-five *number* Unit 11

permission *n*, *F1*. R3C

bundle *n*, *M3*. R3D

ping pong *n*, *M2*. Unit 6WB

cheese *n*, *M2*. Unit 17

slipper *n*, *F1*. Unit 13

pasture *gmp. tr. vb.* Unit 28

Popalzai, Pashtun tribe name. *n*, *M3*. Unit 22

hollow *adj* 1. Unit 19

See پخو -

type of soft cheese *n*, *F1*. Unit 28

[paɪwəŋq] پلوند

[pɪdno] پلرونو

[pɪdna] پلونه

[pɪə] پله

[pɪɹa] پوله

[panə] پناه

[panə warwɹ-] پناه وروړ -

[pumbə] پنبه

[panjəb] پنجاب

[panjəbəy] پنجابى

[pənsəmbel] پنجشنبې

[panjə] پنجه

[pəndzɔs] پنځوس

[pəndzɔsɪ] پنځوسى

[pɪndzɔ] پنځه

[pɪndzə dʒay] پنځه ډزى

[pɪndzə wəɹə] پنځه واړه

[pɪndzəlas] پنځه لس

[pɪndzəwɪst] پنځه ويشت

[pəndəɹə] پنډاره

[pəndukəy] پنډوکى

[pɪŋ pɒŋ] پنگ پانگ

[panəɹ] پنېر

[paŋə] پنه

[pawɹ] پو -

[popəɹzɪ] پوپلزي

[puç] پوچ

[pókə k-] پوخ کر -

[pótə] پوټه

rot <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[puda kaw ^č] پوده کو
up, above, preceding <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 19, 21	[pórtə] پورته
lift, raise up <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28, R4E	[porta kaw ^č] پورته کو
one who owes <i>n, M3.</i> R3A	[porawéray] پوروړی
fully, completely, enough, complete <i>adv.</i> Unit 16, R3D, R6B, R7D	[purá] پوره
fulfill <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R5E	[pura kaw ^č] پوره کو
be fulfilled, be realized <i>der. int. vb.</i> R6J	[pura kég-] پوره کېږ
muzzle <i>n, M2.</i> R1A	[puz] پوز
nose <i>n, F1.</i> R4A	[pózel] پوزه
soft <i>adj irreg. MDPI, MOSg</i> [pastá] پسته <i>MDPI</i> [pastó] پستو <i>[post]</i> پوست	
<i>F forms like F1 on base</i> [past ^č] پست - Unit 28	
skin <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 12	[post] پوست
post office box <i>phr.</i> R6K	[post báks] پوست بکس
sheepskin jacket <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 11	[postinchá] پوستینچه
inquiry <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 8	[puxtána] پوښتنه
ask, make inquiry <i>phr.</i> PC5	[puxtána kaw ^č] پوښتنه کو
bridge <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [plúna] پلونه <i>Dsg.</i> [plə] پله	[pul] پول
<i>DPI.</i> [plo] پلو / [plúno] پلونو Unit 8	
small dike, ridge of loose dirt to keep water in a field and to define planting areas. <i>n, F1.</i> R1D	[púla] پوله
police <i>n, M1.</i> R7A	[polís] پولیس
gather to rest <i>der. int. vb.</i> R4C	[pəndég-] پندېږ
calf (of leg) <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 12	[pundáy] پوندی
<i>See</i> پوهېږ -	[pó sw-] پوه شو
teach <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 21	[po kaw ^č] پوه کو
full professor <i>n, M1.</i> R6I	[pohānd] پوهاند
university <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 2	[pohantún] پوهنتون
knowledge <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 27	[póhal] پوهه
at, on (with time phrases) <i>prep.</i> Unit 6	[pə] په

on, at (with places) <i>prep.</i>	Unit 8	[pə] په
with, by means of <i>prep.</i>	Unit 10	[pə] په
do ... a favor <i>phr.</i>	R6E	[pə ... ifisán kaw-] په ... احسان کو -
in relation <i>phr. with ...</i> د	R2	[pə ɪrtebāt] په ارتباط
so-called <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26, R7B	[pə ɪstɪlā] په اصطلاح
In safety <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[pə áman aw āmán] په امن او آمان
on average <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15	[pə awsát dawá] په اوسط ډول
freedom-loving <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[pə ezādáy mayán] په آزادی مین
about <i>phr. with ...</i> د	R6L	[pə bāb] په باب
on <i>prep.</i>	Unit 11	[pə ... bānde] په ... باندې
give in retribution for a wrong <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[pə bádo ke warkaw-] په بدو کې ورکو -
disapprove of <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[pə báda stérge gor-] په بده ستورگه گور -
with practiced expertise <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[pə pākhá tadáir] په پاخه تدبیر
finally <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[pə pāy kel] په پای کې
In secret <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[pə pát-] په پټه
borrow <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[pə pór akhl-] په پور اخل -
cause trouble <i>phr.</i>	R7B	[pə taklíf kaw-] په تکلیف کو -
as <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[pə tóga] په توگه
for more than a hundred years <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[pə téro tsa bānde sálo kalúno ke] په تېرو څه باندې سلو کلونو کې
especially <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11, Unit 16	[pə tére byā] په تېره بیا
start to fall <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28WB	[pə ɪlɪedó sə-] په تېرېدو شو -
especially <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[pə khāsa toga] په خاصه توگه
for the sake of <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[pə khatér] په خاطر
on the contrary <i>phr.</i>	R2C	[pə khetáir] په خلاف
at a bōli <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[pə khuḷahār] په خوتبار
In theory <i>phr.</i>	R2A	[pə knwíó] په خوله
heartburn, upset stomach <i>phr.</i>	R6H	[pə khétá ke wor] په خپټه کې اور

Live in safety <i>phr.</i> Answer to	په خیر اوسې . [pa kháyr wóse.]
Unit 9	
Welcome (lit. 'You came in health') <i>phr.</i>	په خیر راغلې . [pa kháyr rāghle.]
said by host. Unit 9	
Are you in health? <i>greeting phr.</i> Unit 1	په خیر یې ؟ [pa kháyr ye?]
basically, in fact <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	په حقیقت کې [pa haqiqát ke]
as <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	په حیث [pa háys]
among themselves <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	په خپلو منځو کې [pa khpaló mendzó ke]
Greeting phrase (lit. 'you arrived safely') Unit 19	په خیر راوړسېدې . [pa khayr rāwórasede.]
Intensified <i>phr.</i> PC10	په څپه را ووست [pa tsápó rā wust]
picking one's way <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	په څاپو څاپ [pa tsāpó tsāpó]
like, in the manner (of) <i>phr.</i> with ... د RIC, R4D	په څېر [pa tsér]
at a loss <i>phr.</i> Unit 14	په ځان پورې حیران [pa dzān pore arjān/hayrān]
give oneself (a bad name) <i>phr.</i> R3A	په ځان کېږد - [pa dzān kegđ-]
carefully <i>phr.</i> R1B	په ځیر ځیر [pa dzír dzír]
permanently <i>phr.</i> R6L	په دایمي توگه [pa dāimí togal]
at the present time, in this	په دې اوسني زمان کې [pa de wosanáy zamaná ke]
day and age <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	
in relation to this <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	په دې باره کې [pa dé bāra ke]
after that <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	په دې پسې [pa dé pase]
in this manner <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	په دې ډول [pa dé ɖawəl]
shoot at ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 27	په .. دزې کو - [pa ... ɖaze kaw-]
clear, obvious <i>phr.</i> R7C	په ډاگه [pa ɖāga]
in the form of ..., by means of ... <i>phr.</i> with ... د R6B	په ذریعہ [pa zare ɖā]
With great pleasure <i>phr. responding to invitation.</i> Unit 8	په ډېره خوشحالی [pa ɖéra khushalí]
like <i>phr.</i> with ... د R4E	په رسم [pa rásam]
Interesting <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	په زړه پورې [pa zra púra]
remind <i>phr.</i> R3B	په زړه کو - [pa zra kaw-]

start to cry <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	په ژړا کېږ- [pə zaɾā kég-]
insult, look down on <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	په سپکه سترگه گور- [pə spēka stérge gor-]
be strongly interested in, be fond of <i>phr.</i>		په سترگو خور- [pə stérge khwar-]
PC9		
thread a needle <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15	په ستن کې اچو- [pə stén ke achaw-]
over <i>phr.</i>	R7B	په سر [pə sár]
drops in on one <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	په سړۍ پېښېږي [pə saɾi pəxégi]
young people (in age) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	په سن کشران [pə sén/sín kəshrān]
suffering, anguish <i>phr.</i>	R1E	په سوز او گداز [pə sóz aw gudāz]
backwards <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28WB	په شا [pə shā]
around <i>phr.</i>	R3B	په شا او خوا کې [pə shā aw khwā ke]
like <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	په شان [pə shān]
approximately, around <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	په شاوخوا کې [pə shāw khwā ke]
in case of <i>phr. with ...</i>	R7E	په صورت کې [pə surát ke]
normally <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	په عادی ډول [pə ādī ɖawál]
normally, under normal circumstances		په عادی حالتونو کې [pə ādī hālatúno ke]
<i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	
cause trouble <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	په عذابو- [pə azābaw-]
in practice <i>phr.</i>	R2A	په عملی ډول [pə ʔamalī ɖawál]
generally <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	په عمومي ډول [pə umumī ɖawál]
in the meantime <i>phr.</i>	PC9	په عين وخت کې [pə ʔaine wókht ke]
get angry <i>phr.</i>	R1C	په غضب کېږ- [pə ghazáb keg-]
stealthily <i>phr.</i>	R3C	په غلا غلا [pə ghilā ghilā]
physically <i>phr.</i>	R2C	په فزیکي لحاظ [pə fəzíkí lahāz]
on the Koran <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	په قرآن کریم [pə qurāne karími]
pay a price for <i>phr.</i>	R3A	په قیمت تمامېږ- [pə qıymát tamāmég-]
appropriate <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	په کار [pə kār]
utilize <i>phr.</i>	R7E	په کار اچو [pə kār achaw-]

Is everything all right at home? [pa kór ke khayriát da?] په کور کې خیریت دی ؟	
phr. asking about one's family. Unit 9	
in, at prep. Unit 2	[pa ... ke] په ... کې
It's in ... phr. Unit 1	[pa ... ke da] په ... کې ده .
take part in phr. Unit 15	[pa ... ke gaḡún kaw-] په ... کې گډون کو -
all together, collectively phr. R1D, R7A	[pa gaḡal] په گډه
toward phr. with ... د R1H	[pa lór] په لور
Intentionally phr. R3A	[pa lóy lās] په لوی لاس
I can't walk. phr. Unit 20	[pa lāra ná sām tlay.] په لاره نشم تلی .
have family backing, manpower phr. Unit 27	[pa maḡ xá pura da] په مت به پوره ده
Goodbye. phr. answer to خدای په امان Unit 1	[pa mákha da xá] په مخه دې بهه
in depth phr. R3C	[pa mṛúni] په مروني
with spirit, enthusiastically phr. R1F	[pa máza] په مزه
in response to, for phr. Unit 25, R7 B	[pa maḡḡbál ke] په مقابل کې
in dire straits (lit. 'on a handful of popcorn or roasted wheat')/idiom. Unit 25	[pa mútí níno bānde] په موتی نینو باندې
running phr. R6J	[pa mánḡ] په مند
running phr. R1E, R3B	[pa mánḡo mánḡo] په مندو مندو
with love, affectionately, enthusiastically phr. R3B	[pa mína mina] په مینه مینه
stingily phr. Unit 24	[pa meimá sakhtí] په مېلمه سختی
finally, in conclusion, as a result phr. Unit 21WB, R2D	[pa natijá ke] په نتیجه کې
almost phr. Unit 28	[pa nízde] په نژدې
not enough phr. Unit 24	[pa níḡ nas] په نیم نس
actually phr. Unit 27	[pa wāqiyát ke] په واقعیت کې
away from, out of phr. with ... د R3D	[pa wáto ke] په وتو کې
thanks to, because of, reason, cause phr. Unit 28	[pa wája] په وجه
openheartedly phr. Unit 24	[pa wrín tandí] په ورین تندې
in the last stage phr. R2C	[pa wrustí paṛāw ke] په وروستي پړاو کې

freely <i>phr.</i> R2D	[pa warýā toga] په وړيا توگه
by himself <i>phr.</i> R3A	[pa yawá sar] په يوه سر
within one's capability <i>phr.</i> Unit 24	[pa wás ke] په وس کې
in mind (i.e. in one's remembrance) <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	[pa yād] په ياد
remember (= be in someone's mind) <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[pa yād da] په ياد دی
memorize <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 17	[pa yādaw'] په يادو -
for sure <i>phr.</i> PC14	[pa yaqín sara] په يقين سره
on foot <i>adv.</i> Unit 10	[pyādá] پياده
onion <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. DPl.</i> [pyāz6] پيازو Unit 18	[pyāz] پياز
cup, bowl <i>n, Fl.</i> R4C	[pyā1á] پيال
pizza <i>n, Fl.</i> Unit 17	[pitsá] پيڅه
find, create <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 14, 28	[paydā kaw'] پيدا کو -
be found <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 12	[paydā kég-] پيدا کېږ -
penny, money (in general), unit of Afghan currency until 1926; 100 پيسه equaled 1 افغانی. <i>n, Fl.</i> Unit 11	[paysá] پيسه
money <i>n, Fl. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 20	[paysé] پيسې
waiter <i>n, Ml.</i> Unit 23	[peshkhédmat] پيش خدمت
cat <i>n, Fl.</i> Unit 25	[pisháke] پيشکه
kitty (diminutive) <i>n, F irreg. All forms same.</i> R4B	[pish6] پيشو
prophet, leader <i>n, Ml.</i> R5C	[peshwá] پيشوا
message <i>n, M2.</i> R2E	[payghām] پيغام
Beijing <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[ptkíng] پيکنګ
beginning, start <i>n, M2.</i> R2C	[payl] پيل
start <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[payl kaw'] پيل کو -
become started <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[payl kég-] پيل کېږ -
cup of wine <i>n, Fl.</i> R4C	[paymāná] پيمان
shovelful <i>n, Fl.</i> Unit 28	[pínqá] پينده
be patched <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[paywandég-] پيوندېږ -
paper, article <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[pepár] پېپر

bag of tricks <i>n</i> , M2. R3C		پټيار [peɬār]
wrap <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28		پېچ- [pech ²]
complex <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 25		پېچلې [pechólaj]
detour, road around an impediment (e.g., a mountain) <i>n</i> , M2. R1A		پېچومي [pechúmay]
understanding, biography <i>n</i> , F2. PC14		پېژندگلوي [pezangalwí]
proposal, settlement <i>n</i> , M2. R7A		پېشنهاد [peshnihād]
Peshawar <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1		پېښور [pexawár]
Peshawari <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 13		پېښوري [pexawráy]
incident, event <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 26, R2A, R2C		پېښه [péxa]
happen <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [pex] پېښې / péxa Unit 9		پېښېږ- [pexég-]
devil, genie <i>n</i> , M3. R1D		پېري [peráy]
century <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 21		پېري [peráy]
nose ring <i>n</i> , M1. R4A		پېزوان [pezwán]
know <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [pezand ²] پېژند Unit 21		پېژند- [pezan ²]
be identified <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 25		پېژند- [pézan-]
present, propose <i>phr.</i> R1C, R7E		پېش کو- [pesh kaw-]
prediction <i>n</i> , F2. R7B		پېش گووي [pesh guwí]
prediction, speculation <i>n</i> , F3. R7B		پېشبیني [peshbíní]
girl, maiden <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 4		پېښله [péghla]
taunt, accusation, reminder <i>n</i> , M2. R3A		پېغور [peghór]
Pekay, feminine first name. <i>n</i> , F2 Unit 13		پېکي [pekáy]

ت

you 2sg. strong pronoun, object/object of preposition position. Unit 11		تا [tā]
for you <i>phr.</i> R1G		تا لره [tā lara]
subject (of a king) <i>n</i> , F irreg. DPI. [atabā] اتباع Obl. forms like F1. R4A		تابع [tābā]
painting <i>n</i> , F3. R2A		تابلو [tābló]
effect <i>n</i> , M2. R3A		تاثير [tāsír]

crown <i>n</i> , M2. R1F	تاج [tāj]
Tajik <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23	تاجک [tājék]
base, foundation <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	تاداو [tādāw]
thread, string <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	تار [tār]
spread out, stretched out, separated (as in thread), sprawled <i>phr.</i> R3C	تار په تار [tār pe tār]
historian <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 2	تاریخ پوه [tārīkh poh]
historical <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 21	تاریخی [tārīkhī]
historical materialism <i>phr.</i> R3B	تاریخی ماتریالیزم [tārīkhī mātriyālīzm]
fresh <i>adj</i> 6. Unit 7	تازه [tāzā]
fresh, up-to-date <i>phr.</i> R5E	تازه تازه [tāzā tāza]
Arabic <i>adj</i> 4. R1F	تازی [tāzī]
regret <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	تاسف [tāsūf]
you all 2pl. strong pronoun, all positions. Unit 11	تاسې [tāse]
vineyard <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	تاک [tāk]
insist <i>phr.</i> R7C	تاکید کو [tākīd kaw-]
accomplishment, bringing about, provision <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	تامین [tāmīn]
be provided <i>der. int. vb.</i> R7B	تامینېد- [tāmīnég-]
femininity <i>n</i> , M2. R1B	تانیټ [tānīṣ]
Tana, village in Pakistan. <i>n</i> , F1. R7A	تانه [tānā]
intensity, strength <i>n</i> , M2. R1H	تاو [tāw]
burden, loss, damage, expense, compensation <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24, R1E, R2A, R4A	تاوان [tāwān]
take a loss <i>phr.</i> Unit 11	تاوان کو- [tāwān kaw-]
compensate <i>phr.</i> R2C	تاوان ورکو [tāwān warkaw-]
enfold, twist, turn, wrap <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28	تاوو- [tāwaw-]
centrally heated room <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28	تاوه خانه [tāwakhānā]
amulet, headache paper <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 12, R3C	تاویز [tāwīz]
turn, twist <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 8, Unit 25	تاوېد- [tāwég-]
destroy <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 21, Unit 23	تباہ کو- [tabā kaw-]

be destroyed <i>phr.</i>	R4C	تباہ کړې - [tabā kég-]
destruction <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A, R5B	تباہی [tabahay]/ [tabāhí]
extravagance, dissipation <i>n, M2.</i>	R2	تبذیر [tabzír]
acquit, excuse <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	تبرئه کو - [tabrxʔá kaw-]
commentary, introduction <i>n, F1.</i>	R6D, R5E	تبصره [tabsxrál], [tapsxrál]
fever <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12	تبه [tába]
have a fever <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phr.</i>	Unit 26	تبه ده [tábe da]
pneumonia <i>phr.</i>	R3C	تبه برین [tába bréx]
adhere, associate x with, impose x on <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 21	تپ - [tap-]
question <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	تپوس [tapús]
small hill, place name in Pakistan <i>n, F1.</i>	PC9, R4C, R5C	تپه [tapá]
dim <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 28	تت [tat]
business <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27	تجارت [tujārát]
aggression <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R3A	تجاوز [tajāwáz]
experience <i>n, F1.</i>	R2C	تجربه [tajrubá]
movement <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	تحريك [tafrík]
analysis <i>n, F1.</i>	R5E	تجزیه [tajzīgá]
county <i>n, M2.</i>	R6G	تحصيل [taḥsíl]
acquisition <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C	تحصيل [taḥsíl]
study <i>phr.</i>	R1C	تحصيل کو - [taḥsíl kaw-]
acquire <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1C	تحصیلو - [taḥsílaw-]
gift <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16WB	تحفه [tuḥfá]
bear, put up with <i>phr.</i>	R3A	تحمل کو - [taḥamú kaw-]
platform, throne <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15, R4A	تخت [takht]
board <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C	تخته [takhtá]
destroy <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2E	تخریبو - [takhríbaw-]
seed <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18	تخم [tókhəm]
about, around, approximately <i>adv.</i>	Unit 15	تخمین [takhmín]
be taught <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	تدریس کړې - [tadrís kég-]

until the end <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24WB	تر اخره پورې [tər akhéra pore]
until now <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	تر اوسه [tər wósa]
than any other time <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	تر بل هر وخت نه [tər bəl árwakht na]
than formerly, from before <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2	تر پخوا نه [tər pakhwā na]
side by side with <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	ترڅنگه [tər tsáng]
how long <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	تر څو [tər tsó]
to the point ... that <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	تر ... څو چه [tər ... tsó tse]
stealthily, slyly <i>phr.</i>	R4E	تر سترگو لاندې [tər stárgo lānde]
accomplish <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	تر سره کو- [tər sara kaw-]
be carried out <i>phr.</i>	R2B	تر سره کېږ- [tər sara kég-]
accomplishment <i>phr. with inf.</i>	Unit 23	تر لاسه کول [tər lāsa kawól]
under <i>prep.</i>	Unit 28	تر ... لاندې [tər ... lānde]
under control <i>phr.</i>	R6I	تر وس لاندې [tər wás lānde]
as far as, up to, until <i>prep.</i>	Unit 6, Unit 8	تر ... پورې [tər ... a pore]
first off, to start off, above all <i>phr.</i>		تر هر څه دمخه [tər har tsa damákha]
	R1C, R3B, R6I	
tragedy <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	تراژیدی [trāzhidí]
cousin (distant, female, on father's side) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 8	تربره [tərbrá]
cousin (distant, male, on father's side), rival <i>n, irreg.</i>		تربرو [tərbúrl]
		<i>DP1.</i> [tərbrúna] تربرونه, <i>DSg.</i> [tərbrá] تربره
		<i>OPI.</i> [tərbró/úno] تربرونو/تربرو Unit 8
order <i>n, M2.</i>	R6E	ترتيب [tərtíb]
strong <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 28	ترته [tərtá]
picture <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 28	ترسیمو- [tərsimaw-]
make progress <i>phr.</i>	R6E	ترقی کو- [təraqí kaw-]
vegetable <i>n, F irreg. A1w. pl. OPI</i>	Unit 18	ترکاری [tərkārí]
Turkoman <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	ترکمن [tərkmán]
structure <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17	ترکیب [tərkíb]
between, among <i>prep.</i>	Unit 22	ترمنځ [tərmándz]

aunt <i>n, F irreg. DPl.</i> [tráynde] تريندي	Unit 21	[tror] ترور
terrorism <i>n, M2.</i> R7E		[tarorizm] تروريزم
terrorist <i>adj 4.</i> R7E		[taroristí] ترورستی
darkness <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 25		[taragmáý] ترېغمی
curly cucumber <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 18		[taré] تره
paternal uncle <i>n, M irreg. DSg.</i> [trə] تره		[trə] تره
	Unit 3	
	DPl. [trúno] ترونو	
opium <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. DPl.</i> [taryáko] ترياکو	Unit 24	[taryák] ترياک
bitter <i>adj 1, irreg. F stem</i> [tərkə] ترخه	R1D	[trikh] تريخ
Theresa, American feminine first name. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 3		[tərsə] تريسا
Tarina, feminine first name. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 21		[tarína] ترينه
short form equivalent to له هغې نه	Unit 16	[tre] ترې
tie <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 13		[tə-] تر-
noise of gunshot. <i>n, M2.</i> R3D		[təq] ترق
treaty, contract <i>n, M2.</i> R7D		[təqún] ترون
domination <i>n, M2.</i> R7E		[tasalút] تسلط
satisfaction, finding out <i>n, F1.</i> R6A		[tasalí] تسلي
surrender <i>n, M2.</i> R4D		[taslím] تسليم
surrender, give up <i>der tr. vb.</i> R3A		[taslimaw-] تسليمو-
conveniences <i>n, M irreg. Arabic pl. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 23		[tas-hilát] تسيلات
mere, empty <i>adj 1.</i> R2A, R2C		[tash] تش
violence <i>n, M2.</i> R7E		[tashadúd] تشدد
presence, 'honored self' <i>n, M2.</i> R6L		[tashríf] تشریف
Thank you. <i>phr., Ar., used in urban situations.</i> Unit 1		[tashakúr] تشکر
establishment <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [tashkílat] تشکيلات	Unit 23	[tashkíl] تشکيل
establish <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [tashkíl] / تشکیل		[tashkíleg-] تشکيلير-
	Unit: 21	
	[tashkíla] تشکيله	
bathroom (<i>poila Persian word</i>) <i>n, M2.</i> PC11		[tashnāb] تشناب
empty, only <i>adv.</i> R4E		[tásha] تشه

run away, elope, flee <i>imp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 22, R7D	تبت- [təxt-]
confirm, certify <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3D	تمد يقو- [tasdiqaw-]
decision, resolution <i>n, M2.</i>	R3A	تصميم [tasmīm]
determine <i>phr.</i>	R7D	تصميم نيس- [tasmīm nis-]
view, concept, imagining <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i>	[tasawurāt] R2A	تصور [tasawūr]
mysticism <i>n, M2.</i>	R5C	تصوف [tasawūf]
approval <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27	تصويب [taswīb]
pretense, affectation, showing off <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	تظاهر [taẓāhūr]
support <i>n, M2.</i>	R7A	تعاون [taʿāwūn]
interpretation <i>n, M2.</i>	R1A, R4A	تعبير [tābīr]
praise, definition <i>n, M2.</i>	R7A, R7E	تعريف [taʿrīf]
dignity, homage, reverence <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i>	[tāzīmāt] R1C	تعظيم [tāzīm]
follow <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6I	تعميقو- [tāqībaw-]
See تاريد	R3C	تعريد [tāwīz]
expectation, requirement <i>n, F1.</i>	R4D	تقاضا [taqāḏā]
fate, destiny <i>n, M2.</i>	R4E	تقدير [taqdīr]
almost <i>adv.</i>	Unit 23WB, R3D	تقريباً [taqrībān]
virtue <i>n, F3. Ar. spelling</i>	R7C	تقوى [taqwā]
be promoted <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	تقويه كېږ- [taqwiya kēg-]
completely (used with color terms) <i>adv.</i>	R1H	تک [tək]
deep black <i>phr.</i>	R3D	تک تور [tək tor]
tactical <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	تکتیکی [taktikī]
strong <i>adj 4.</i>	R3C	تکړه [takrā]
trouble <i>n, M2. Ar.</i>	Unit 9	تکلیف [taklīf]
shish kebab <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 7WB	تکه کباب [tikā kabāb]
support <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24	تکیه [takyā]
lean on, park oneself on <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	تکیه وه- [takyā wah-]
always <i>adv.</i>	Unit 12	تل [tal]
weigh <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 25	تله- [tal-]

as always <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[tál pa shān] تل په شان
effort, search <i>n, M2.</i> R1C	[talāsh] تلاش
quilt <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 26	[talāk] تلتک
See - ځ	[tāl-] تل -
haste, speed <i>n, M2.</i> R1H	[talwār] تلوار
Pashto month equal to میزان. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 14	[tāla] تله
sole (of foot) <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28WB	[tāla] تله
stop, pause <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 8	[tam] تم
show, performance <i>n, F1.</i> R3C, R4D	[tamāshā] تماشه
tobacco <i>n, M2.</i> All forms same R1D	[tamākó] تماکو
exercise <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 12	[tamrín] تمرین
make a stop <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 8	[tamég-] تمېږ -
individual <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [tána] تنه <i>DPl.</i> [tāno] تنو Unit 17	[tan] تن
body and soul <i>phr.</i> R1D	[tán wujūd] تن وجود
See تنور	[tanārā] تناره
door panel <i>n, F1.</i> R3C	[tambā] تنب
salary <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 20WB	[tankhā] تنخوا
thirst <i>n, F1.</i> R1H, R7C	[tānda] تنده
forehead <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 12, R3A	[tandáy] تندى
exchange bitter words, argue <i>phr.</i> R7A	[tūnde tārke khabāre kaw-] تندي ترخي خبرې كو -
organization <i>n, M2.</i> R2C	[tanzím] تنظيم
young, newly grown, delicate <i>adj 6.</i> Unit 25, Unit 28	[tankáy] تنكى
early morning <i>phr. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[tankáy bridzár] تنكى بريخر
narrow <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 23	[tang] تنگ
oven, tandur <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [tanārúna] تارونه <i>DPl.</i> [tanāró] تناره <i>DPl.</i> [tanāró] تارو Unit 28	[tanúr] تنور
build a fire in an oven <i>phr.</i> R1H	[tanúr achaw-] تنور اچو -
only, alone <i>adv.</i> Unit 17, 22	[tanā] تنها

ability <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 20	[twān] توان
resolve, repent <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[toba bās ²] توبه پاس-
cannon <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Pakistani dialect has F2 plural endings.</i> R1H	[tóp] توپ
discrimination <i>n</i> , M2. R7E	[tawpír] توپیر
mulberry <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 18	[tut] توت
pour <i>der. int. vb.</i> R4C	[toʔég-] توبېږ-
attention <i>n</i> , F3. R7A	[tawajóh] توجه
warm <i>adj, irreg. MDPI, DSg.</i> [tawdó] توده <i>MDPI.</i> [tawdó] تودو <i>F forms like F1.</i> Unit 5	[tod] تود
See [tod] تود	[tawdó] توده
Tor, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 13	[tor] تور
Tor Tarin, Pashtun tribe name. Unit 22	[tór tarín] تور ترين
Torwayana, one of the oldest kings of the Aryans. <i>n</i> , M4. R1F	[torwāyānā] توروايانا
variety of winter squash. <i>n</i> , Mirrag. <i>DPI</i> [turāyān] تورايان <i>DPI</i> [turāyí] تورايي [turāyāno] تورايانو Unit 18	
eggplant (purple) <i>phr.</i> Unit 18	[tor bānjān] توربانجان
blacken <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tor] تور / [tóra] توره Unit 22	[toraw ²] تورو-
sword <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[túra] توره
letter, sound, word <i>n</i> , M3. R1H	[tóray] توري
Turi, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[turí] توري
brave <i>adj</i> 2. R3A	[toryāláy] تورايالي
shovel, scrape <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28, R3B	[tog ²] توپ-
compliment <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	[tawsíʃ] توصيف
elogy, poem praising something <i>n</i> , F1. R1C	[tawsífnāmá] توصيفنامه
be explained <i>der. int. vb.</i> R7E	[tawzih kég-] توضيح کېږ-
cleaver <i>n</i> , M4. Unit 25	[tuká] توکا
trust in God. <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	[tawkál pə khwdāy] توکل په خداي
corn cob, ear <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19	[tuká] توکه
dropped <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 28	[tóye] تويي

drop <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28	تونډې - [toyég-]
you <i>2sg.strong pronoun, subject position.</i> Unit 2, Unit 11	ته [ta]
to <i>prep.</i> Unit 3	ته ... [ta]
How about you? <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	ته څنگه؟ [tə tsəŋgaʔ]
X is called Y <i>phr.</i> Unit 5	ته ... وايي [x ta y wāyi]
similar to ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	ته ورته [ta wér ta]
Tehran <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	تهران [tehrán]
breast <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 28	تي [tay]
theater <i>n, M2.</i> R2A	تياټر [tayā́tár]
ready <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 18	تيار [tayār]
prepare <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tayār] تياره/[tayā́ra] تيارو Unit 17, R6A	تيارو - [tayā́raw-]
darkness <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 25, R4A	تياره [tyā́ré]
scattered <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 23	تيت [tit]
spread <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tit] تيته/[títá] تيتو Unit 23WB	تيتو - [títaw-]
beam, roof support <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	تير [tír]
Tirs, <i>region on the Afghanistan-Pakistan border. n, F3.</i> R3A	تيرا [tírá]
invasion <i>n, M3.</i> R2C	تيري [tíray]
stone <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 19, Unit 27WB, R3A	تيږه [tíga]
last year <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	تير كال [tér kál]
spend (with time words) <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 8	تېرو - [teraw-]
parallel, be parallel to <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 20WB	تېرو - [teraw-]
last month <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	تېره مياشت [téra myā́st]
last week <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	تېره هفته [téra haf́ta]
aggression, attack <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 25, R3A	تېري [téray]
old, forgotten <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	تېرې هېرې [tére hére]
pass by (with ته ... د phrases) <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 8	تېرېږ - [terég-]
sharp, strong, quick <i>adj 1.</i> R2A, R3D, R7A	تېز [tez]
run away <i>phr.</i> R1H	تېښته کو - [texta kaw-]
frying pan <i>n, F1.</i> R1H	تېغنه [téghna]

scabbard <i>n</i> , M3. R4C	تهېکي [tékay]
call (on phone) <i>phr.</i> [telefon] is spelled many different ways. Unit 7	تېلفون کو - [teləfún kaw-]
muffle one's face <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	تېمبوزکه وه - [tembuzáka wah-]

ټپ

topsoil <i>n</i> , <i>f</i> irreg. All forms same. Unit 18	ټاپ سایل [təpsāy]
sound of banging <i>n</i> , M2. R2B	ټاس [təs]
set up, fix, select, determine, decide <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 23, Unit 27, R7D	ټاک - [tək-]
assigned <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	ټاکل شوې [təkəl šwe]
be scheduled, planned <i>phr.</i> R7D	ټاکل کېږي - [təkəl kéj-]
scheduled, certain, fixed <i>adj</i> 2. R2D, R6K, R7B	ټاکلی [təkəlay]
swing <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 4	ټال [təl]
swing (on a swing) <i>phr.</i> Unit 4	ټالونه خور - [təlúna khwr-]
stalk <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19WB	ټانټه [təntə]
tank <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	ټانګ [tənk]
tribe <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Obsolete.</i> R1F, R4C	ټبر [təbər]
landay, two-line folk poem. <i>n</i> , F1. R1H	ټپه [təpə]
injured <i>adj</i> 4. R2E	ټپي [təpí]
great-great grandfather <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	ټرنیکه [tərníkə]
shock <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	ټکان [təkən]
I was startled/shocked <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	ټکان مې وخوړ - [təkən me wakhúɽ]
ticket <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	ټکټ [təkt]
scarf <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	ټیکری [təkráy]
Alternate spelling of ټیکری	ټکری [təkráy]
taxi <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>DSg.</i> [taksi] ټکسي <i>DPl.</i> [təksyān] ټکسيان	ټکسي [təksí]
<i>DPl.</i> [təksyāno] ټکسيانو Unit 10	
late morning <i>phr.</i> <i>Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	ټکنده یاستاغ بریځر [təkənda yāstāgh bridzár]

grind, knock <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 19	ټکو - [takaw-]
point <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 24, R2C, R7 D	ټکی [təkag]
be knocked on <i>der int. vb.</i>	PC11	ټکېږ - [takeg-]
telephone <i>n, M2.</i>	R6K	ټلېفون [tɪlɪfún]
telegram <i>n, M2.</i>	R6K	ټلېگرام [tɪlɪgrām]
ton <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	ټن [tən]
jump <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	ټوپ وه - [tóp wah-]
rifle <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	ټوپک [tópək]
piece, spate <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C	ټوټه [toʔál]
cough <i>smp 'impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 17	ټوخ - [tuxh-]
huddled <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	ټوغه موغه [túgha mugha]
material, cloth <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 13	ټوکر [túkár]
joke <i>n, F1.</i>	R2D, R7D	ټوکه [tókə]
all <i>pronoun</i>	Unit 3	ټول [tɔl]
whole, entire <i>adj f.</i>	Unit 8	ټول [tɔl]
all of them <i>phr.</i>	Unit 4	ټول يې [tɔl ye]
community, society <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16	ټولنه [tɔlána]
grade (in school), classroom, class <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 17, R3B	ټولگی [tɔlgáy]
assemble, gather <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 15, Unit 21, R2A	ټولېږ - [tɔlég-]
lower <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1G	ټیټو - [tɪtaw-]
team <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	ټیم [tɪm]
tightly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 28	ټینگ [tɪng]
build <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tɪng] ټینگ / [tɪnga] ټینگه	Unit 16	ټینگو - [tɪngaw-]
shoving <i>phr.</i>	R7B	ټېله ټېه [tɛlə tɛbəl]
insistence <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L	ټېنگار [tɛngár]
stand, withstand <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1H	ټېنگېږ - [tɛngég-]

ټ

is proved <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1C	ثابتېږ - [sābatég-]
record, write <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R7D	ثبټو - [santaw-]
be recorded <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2C	ثبټېږ - [sabtég-]
proof <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7A	ثبوت [subut]
richness <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C	ثروت [sorwát]
praise <i>n, F3.</i>	R1G	ثنا [sané]
good deed, reward <i>n, M2.</i>	R1E, R7A	ثواب [sawāb]
April-May <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	ثور [sáwar]

ج

<i>abbreviation for</i> [jalla jālálahu] (<i>Arabic</i>) 'great is His greatness and glory', <i>referring to the greatness of God.</i>	R6H	ج
Japan <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	جاپان [jāpān]
sweater, jacket (but not suit jacket) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	جاكټ [jēkát]
flowing <i>adj 4.</i>	R4C	جاری [jārí]
raise (tribute) <i>phr</i>	R4F	جاری کو - [jārí kaw-]
bowl <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	جام [jām]
clothes <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 3	جامي [jāmé]
Janan, lover, masculine first name. <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21, 27	جانان [jānān]
playing with one's soul, sacrifice <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	جانبازي [jānbāzí]
prize <i>n, F1.</i>	R7D	جايزه [jāyazé]
Jabar, masculine first name.	Unit 8	جبار [jabār]
separate <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 22	جدا [judā]
separation <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	جدايي [judāyí]
December-January <i>n, F irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 14	جدي [jádi]
serious <i>adj 4.</i>	R6L	جدي [jidi]
emotion, strong feeling, enthusiasm <i>n, F1. Ar. pl.</i> [jāzbāt]		جذباه [jāzbá]
	R1H, R3A, R6C	

sock <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28	[jirāba] جرابه
courage <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[jurʔát] جرئت
formal meeting, gathering of people to discuss or resolve a problem. <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 27	[jərgá] جرگه
make an appeal, intercede, mediate <i>phr.</i> R4D	[jərgá kawʔ] جرگه کو -
journalist <i>n</i> , M1. R7A	[jərnalíst] جرنلست
Jarnail, masculine first name. Unit 8	[jarnáyl] جرنیل
female general <i>n</i> , F1. R1H	[jarnáyala] جرنيله
procadure <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[jiryān] جریان
measurement of land, about a half an acre. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 20	[jiríbl] جریب
bulletin <i>n</i> , F1. R2	[jaridá] جریده
tousled <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28	[jaɾ] جړ
inlaid, bejeweled. <i>adj</i> 4. R1F	[jaɾāw] جړاو
small <i>adj</i> 4. R1G	[juzʔi] جزئی
body, matter <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[jəsem] جسم
independence holiday <i>n</i> , M2. R2B	[jəshan] جشن
cruelty <i>n</i> , F3. R4D	[jaɾá] جفا
cruel <i>adj</i> 1. R1A	[jaɾākār] جفا کار
Jefferson, American name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 8	[jəfarsán] جفرسن
fly <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28WB	[jəgawʔ] جگو -
I wish, pretty please <i>phr.</i> R4C	[jɪgi jɪgi] جگی جگی
Jalalabad, city in southeast Afghanistan <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[jalálabād] جلال آباد
mosque <i>n</i> , M2. R1D	[jumāt] جمات
Jamal, beauty, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 21, R1F, R4A	[jamāl] جمال
Jamal Place, section of Kabul. <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 10WB	[jamāl ména] جمال مېنه
Jamrud Road (in Peshawar) <i>phr.</i> R6K	[jamrúd roḍ] جمروډ روډ
collect <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6A	[jáma kawʔ] جمع کو -
Friday <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 6	[júma] جمعہ
president <i>n</i> , M1. R2D	[jamhúr rayis] جمهور ریس

republic <i>n, M2.</i>	R2E	جمهوريت	[jamhuryát]
funeral <i>n, F1.</i>	R1G	جنازه	[janāzā]
heaven <i>n, M2.</i>	R4D	جنت	[janát]
calendar <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 14	جنتري	[janterí]
problem, trouble, evil <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27, R4C	جنجال	[janjāl]
flag <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F	جنده	[janḡá]
general secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A	جنرل سيكرټري	[jánral sīkɾɪrɛ]
young girl <i>n, F2.</i>	R2B	جنگي	[janakáy]
fighting, war, conflict <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 9, Unit 22	جنگ	[jang]
squabbling <i>phr.</i>	R7D	جنگ او دعوي	[jáŋg aw daʔawā]
cause a fight <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 17WB	جنگو -	[jangaw-]
warrior <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	جنگي مېړه	[jangl merɔ́]
fighting <i>adj 2.</i>	R1H	جنگيالي	[jangyāláy]
south <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	جنوب	[janúb]
southern <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 13	جنوبي	[janubí]
corn <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. DPl.</i>	جوارو [jwáro] Unit 18	جوار	[jwār]
gambling <i>n, F2.</i>	R1D	جواړي	[jwārí]
sack <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19 WB	جوال	[jwāl]
generosity <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	جود	[jud]
rye <i>n, M irreg. D, Qsg.</i>	جودر [jawdár] DPl. [jawdár] Unit 18	جودر [jawdár]	[jawdár]
	DPl. [jawdáro] جودرو Unit 18		
Are you healthy? <i>greeting phr. to male.</i>	Unit 1	جوړه يې ؟	[jóɾ yeʔ]
build, make healthy, sew <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	جوړه [jóɾal] / جوړ [jóɾ] Unit 13	جوړو -	[jóɾaw-]
pair, set <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 13	جوړه	[jóɾa]
reconciliation <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 22	جوړه	[jóɾa]
Are you healthy? <i>greeting phr. to female.</i>	Unit 1	جوړه يې ؟	[jóɾa yeʔ]
get better, be sewn/woven, be built <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	جوړه [jóɾ] / جوړ [jóɾ] Unit 13	جوړېږ -	[jóɾég-]

May-June <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 14	[jawzā] جوزا
boiling <i>adj</i> 1. R1H	[jōsh] جوش
Yoga <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[jūgi] جوگي
Joan, American feminine first name. Unit 2	[jon] جون
Variant of نجونه R1F	[jūna] جوڼه
weatherwise, referring to weather <i>adj</i> 4. R1A	[jawī] جوی
world <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13, R4A, R4B, R4C	[jahān] جهان
pocket <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	[jib] جیب
Alternative of نجلی <i>n</i> , F2. R1H	[janāy] جیني

چ

who <i>pronoun</i> , <i>obl. form</i> . Unit 6WB	[chā] چا
printing, publication <i>n</i> , M2. R6B	[chāp] چاپ
print, publish <i>der. tr. vb</i> . R6E	[chāpaw-] چاپوړ-
is being printed <i>phr</i> . R6B	[chāp kedúnkay da] چاپ کیدونکي ده
chadri, all-covering women's outer garment. <i>n</i> , F Irreg.	[chādarī] چادري
DSg., DSg. [chādarī] چادري DP1. [chādarigāne] چادريگاني	
OP1. [chādarigāno] چادريگانو Unit 13	
kind of ballad. <i>n</i> , F1. R4F	[chārbéyta] چاربيت
four-sided <i>adj</i> 4. R7C	[chārrákha] چاهاررخه
Charsada, region in Pakistan. <i>n</i> , F1. R6G	[chārsáda] چارسده
Wednesday <i>n</i> , F1. Alw. sg. Unit 6	[chār shambe] چارشنبې
Charakar, city north of Kabul. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[chārakār] چارکار
affair, concern, business <i>n</i> , F1. R2A	[chāra] چاره
take care of <i>phr</i> . Unit 24	[chārā kaw-] چاره کو-
knife <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2B, R3A	[chārā] چاره
trickiness <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 2B	[chāṭkī] چالاکی
tea <i>n</i> , M2. R1D	[chāy] چای

left (side) <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 8	[chap] چپ
coat, Afghan, of quilted cotton <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[chapán] چین
gust, wave <i>n</i> , F1. R3D	[chapá] چپه
accident <i>infinitive</i> . MPI in form Unit 24WB	[chapa kedól] چپه کېدل
miss <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [chap] چپ/[chápa] چپه Unit 28	[chapég-] چپېد-
thought, daydream <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[churt] چرت
hurry <i>n</i> , F2. R3B	[chaṭakí] چټکي
lamp, oil lamp <i>n</i> , M2. R4F, R6E	[tsarāgh] چراغ [charāgh] چراغ
cricket <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 14	[charcharák] چرچرک
rooster <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 24	[charg] چرگ
hen <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 24WB	[chārga] چرگه
decorative thread <i>n</i> , F1. R2B	[charmá] چرمه
enjoyment <i>n</i> , F1. R4F	[charchá] چرچه
enjoy, savor <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[charché pa kaw-] چرچې پرې کړ-
sieve-like tool used to separate kernels of wheat from hulls, dirt, etc. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[chaghál] چنل
noise, shout <i>n</i> , F1. R1H, R3D	[chógha] چغه
make noise, shout, sing <i>smpr. int. vb.</i> R1G	[chaghég-] چغېد-
(bank) check <i>n</i> , M2. R6L	[chzk] چک
become dizzy <i>phr.</i> R3D	[chakár khwaṛ-] چکر خور-
trick <i>n</i> , M2. R3C	[chal] چل
altitude, approach <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[chalénd] چلند
pull, push, drive, operate <i>smpr. tr. vb.</i> Unit 19, Unit 20WB	[chalaw-] چلو-
any dish in which the rice has been cooked separately (so it's still white). <i>n</i> , M2. Aliy. sg. Unit 7	[chaláw] چلو
enter, infiltrate, be drawn in <i>smpr. int. vb.</i> R1G	[chalég-] چلېد-
be ready <i>der. int. vb.</i> R2C	[chamtú kég-] چمتو کېد-
lawn <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[chamán] چمن
Chaman, town in Pakistan <i>n</i> , M2. R6F	[chamán] چمن

donation, subscription <i>n, F1.</i>	R6L, R6B	[chandá] چنده
... times as much (with numbers) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[... chándá zyāt] ... چنده زیات
fiancee <i>n, F1. Used only for girl.</i>	R3C	[chenghwéla] چنغله
Pashto month equal to سرطان. <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[changāx] چنگاڅ
Genghis (Khan). <i>n, M1.</i>	R4C	[changéz] چنگېز
bargain <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[chána wah-] چني وه-
explode, burst into pieces <i>smp. Irreg. int. vb.</i>		[chw-] چو-
Pst. [chāwd] چاود- <i>R1H, R4C</i>		
yardstick, level <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	[chobgáz] چوبگوز
quiet <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 25, R7B	[chúp] چوپ
porch <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[chotrál] چوتره
alarm, summoning, warning <i>n, F1. Waziri dialect.</i>	R2B	[chúgha] چوغه
crossroads, intersection, circle, village center <i>n, M2.</i>	R5E, R7A	[chawk] چوک
stolen bit of bread dough <i>n, F Irreg. All forms same.</i>	R7B	[chungí] چونگی
until <i>conj.</i>	R1G	[che tsol] چه غور
by the time <i>phr.</i>	R1G	[che tsó byā] چه غور بیا
perhaps <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[che gāne] چه گني
bite <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	R4F	[chich-] چیچ-
alarm, summoning, warning <i>n, F1.</i>	R2B, R3A	[chígha] چیغه
China <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 1	[chín] چین
China <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[chín māchín] چین ماچین
worm <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 19	[chānjáy] چینجی
shucking, husking of corn <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[chínák] چینک
be husked <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[chínak kég-] چینک کېږ-
spring (source of water) <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H, R4C	[chíná] چینه
where? <i>question word.</i>	Unit 2	[chére] چېرې
Where is ... ? <i>question.</i>	Unit 1	[... chére de?] ... چېرې ده ؟
Alternate spelling of چه		چې
that <i>conj.</i>	R6A	[che gāne] چې گني

by chance, one way or the other adv.	R3C	[chértal] چیرته
Alternate form of چیرې		[chértal] چیرت
some places adv.	Unit 20	[chértal] چیرت

ح

phenomenon <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 25	[hādīsá] حادث
product, outcome, yield <i>n</i> , M2. Arabic pl. [hāṣalāt] حاصلات	Unit 19	[hāṣál] حاصل
gain <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R7C	[hāṣalaw-] حاصلو -
be ready, be present <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2D, R6K	[hāzarég-] حاضرېږ -
local governor <i>n</i> , M1.	Unit 26, 27	[hākīm] حاکم
status, situation, solution <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 22, Unit 27, R4D	[hāl] حال
condition, situation <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. pl. [hālat] حالات	Unit 22, R4D	[hālat] حالت
Habib Bank (in Peshawar) <i>phr.</i>	R6K	[habīb bank] حبیب بنک
even adv. Ar.	Unit 5	[hātā] حتا
Alternate spelling of حتا		[hātā] حتی
necessarily adv.	Unit 25	[hātīmī] حتمی
guest quarter <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 24WB, R1D	[hujrá] حجره
extent <i>n</i> , M2.	R3D	[hād] حد
movement <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. pl. [harakāt] حرکات	Unit 28	[harakāt] حرکت
make a move <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[harakāt kaw-] حرکت کو -
fire <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 24WB	[harīq] حریق
count on <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6J	[hīsāb kaw-] حساب کو -
crucial, sensitive <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 27, R1B	[hīsās] حساس
dismay, frustration, regret, rue <i>n</i> , M2.	R4C	[hīarát] حسرت
beauty <i>n</i> , M2.	R3D, R4F	[hūsūn] حسن
Hussein, Mohammad's grandson <i>n</i> , M2.	R1H	[hūsén] حسین
Hussenkhal, name of village in Baghlan	Unit 27WB	[hoseinkhél] حسین خېل
appaar <i>der. int. vb.</i> Prf. [huzúr] حضور / [huzúra] حضوره		[huzurég-] حضورېږ -

right, abstract quality, name for God. <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ħoqúq] حقوق	[ħaq]	حق
Unit 26, R1C, R7E		
consider true, consider correct <i>phr.</i> R1C	[ħáq gāŋ-]	حق گان-
allowance <i>n</i> , M irreg. <i>pl.</i> Form is <i>Ar. pl.</i> Also see حق R6L	[ħoqúq]	حقوق
government <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 20WB	[ħukumát]	حکومت
take ... into custody <i>phr.</i> Unit 22 [ħukumát ta ... byāy-]		حکومت ته ... بیايي-
governmental <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[ħukumatí]	حکومتي
settlement, solution <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 9, Unit 27	[ħal]	حل
slaughter, ritual slaughter of animals according to Islamic law.	[ħalālaw-]	حلالو-
der. tr. vb. <i>Prf.</i> [alāḥ] حلال / [alāḥa] حلاله Unit 24		
solve <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27, R1A	[ħalaw-]	حلو-
stupidity <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	[ħamāqát]	حمات
bath, room for bathing <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[ħamām]	حمام
support, protection <i>n</i> , M2. R2C, R3A	[ħimāyát]	حمایت
March-April <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 14	[ħamái]	حمل
interpret <i>phr.</i> R2A	[ħam kaw-]	حمل کو-
invasion <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 17	[ħamíá]	حمله
attack <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 25	[ħamíá kew-]	حمله کو-
refer to <i>phr.</i> R7B	[ħawāíá warkaw-]	حواله ورکو-
February-March <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 14	[ħut]	حوت
patience <i>n</i> , F1. R4D	[ħawsíá]	حوصله
have patience <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[ħawsíá kaw-]	حوصله کو-
dignity, "face", decency, prudence <i>n</i> , F3. R3D	[ħayā]	حیا
surprised <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25, R3C	[ħayrān]	حیران
I was wondering, was puzzled <i>phr. Ar. spelling.</i> Unit 19	[aryān wam]	حیران وم
be surprised <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [ħerān] حیرن / [ħerāna] حیرنه	[ħayrānég-]	حیرانهې-
Unit 15WB		
surprise, perplexity <i>n</i> , M2. R4E	[ħayrá]	حیرت

animal <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>D</i> , <i>OSg.</i> [haywān] حيوان <i>DPl.</i> [haywānāt] حیوانات [haywān] حيوان	
<i>DPl.</i> [haywānāto] حیواناتو Unit 18, R4A	
animal <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 18	[haywānī] حیوانی

خ

thorn <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> <i>Pers.</i> Unit 18	[khār] خار
outside (area) <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R7D	[khārī] خارج
foreigner <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i> Unit 11	[khārejī] خارجي
foreign <i>adj</i> 4. R7D	[khārejī] خارجي
firewood, kindling <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 25	[khāshāk] خاشاک
special <i>adj</i> 1. <i>Ar.</i> Unit 6	[khās] خاص
reason, sake <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 26WB, R7C	[khātār] خاطر
memoirs <i>n</i> , <i>F</i> irreg. <i>Form</i> <i>Is Ar. pl. Sg.</i> [khātārā] خاطره R6E [khātārāt] خاطرات	
outline <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i> R6A	[khākā] خاکه
beauty mark <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 17WB	[khālī] خال
Creator <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i> R1G	[khālīshīq] خالق
empty <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 24, R2	[khālī] خالی
empty <i>phr.</i> Unit 24	[khālī kawā] خالی کو -
raw <i>adj</i> 1. R7B	[khām] خام
probably, for sure, willy-nilly <i>adv.</i> Unit 25, R3D	[khāmakhā] خامخا
quiet <i>adj</i> 1. R7C	[khāmósh] خاموش
khan, landowner, Important man <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i> Unit 2	[khān] خان
Khanabad, city, area in northern Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 1	[khānābād] خان آباد
family, lineage, dynasty <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R1C	[khānadān] خاندان
son of a khan. <i>n</i> , <i>M4.</i> R3C	[khānzādā] خانزاده
dirt, dust <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i> <i>Usu. pl.</i> Unit 18, R3C, R4B	[khāwra] خاوره
of mud, of clay <i>adj</i> 4. R3B	[khāwrīn] خاورین
owner <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i> Unit 18WB	[khāwānd] خاوند

O God! <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[khāwānda] خاونده!
news, information <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 9WB	[khabār] خبر
aware, informed <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 9	[khabār] خبر
inform, give news <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [khabāra k-]	Unit 9	خبرو- [khabrāw-]
word, information, initiation, event <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 9, Unit 16, R1H	خبره [khabāra]
iron things out <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	خبره اوارو- [khabāra awārew-]
one thing leads to another	[khabāra 1ə khabāre walārégi]	خبره له خبرې ولاړېږي
<i>phr.</i>	PC11	
reporter <i>n, M1.</i>	R7C	خبريال [khabaryā]
hear, become informed <i>der. int. vb. F1f.</i> [khabāra]	Unit 9	خبرېږ- [khabrég-]
(cause to) spread, publish <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [khpōr]	خپور /	خپرو- [khpārāw-]
[khpāra]	خپره	Unit 28, R6D
publication, service (in VQA context) <i>n, F1.</i>	R6H	خپرونه [khpārāwēna]
spread, be published <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [khpōr]	خپور /	خپرېږ- [khpārég-]
[khpāra]	خپره	Unit 28, R2
(his, her, my, etc.) own <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 6	خپل [khpāl]
Independence <i>n, F2.</i>	R5B, R6E	خپلواکي [khpāl wākī]
relative <i>adj 4, alw. pl. when used as noun.</i>	Unit 12	خپلوان [khpāl wān]
...self <i>intensive, used with strong pronouns, e.g.</i> [zə khpāla]	زه خپله	خپله [khpāla]
'I myself' Unit 7		
on its own <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	خپله [khpāla]
they themselves <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	خپله يې [khpāla ye]
spread out <i>adj 5.</i>	Unit 28	خپور [khpōr]
shirt, blouse <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	خت [khat]
climb, emerge, come out, rise <i>imp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25, R3D, R7B	خته- [khat-]
final <i>adj 1</i> [a] drops in feminine forms.	R6B	ختم [khátam]
finish, end <i>n. /12.</i>	R7E	ختم [khátam]
become final <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [khatám]	ختمه / [khatmég]	ختمېږ- [khatmég-]
	R6B	

bring an end to <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [khatám] ختمه / [khátma] ختمو- [khatmaw-]	Unit 27, R7E
Khalak, Pashtun tribe name.	Unit 22 [kha]ák خټک
melon <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 18	[kha]akáy خټکی
mason, plasterer <i>n, M1.</i> R3B	[kha]gár خټگر
mud <i>n, F1. Usu. pl.</i> Unit 20, R3B	[khá]a خټه
do masonry <i>phr.</i> R3B	[kha]e kaw- خټې کو-
God <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 1	[khwdāy] خدای
Goodbye. <i>phr.</i> Unit 1	[khwdāy pāmān] خدای په امن
Great Lord, Almighty God <i>phr.</i> R7C	[khwdāy ta]ālā خدای تعالی
God's Volunteers, political party led by Khan Abdul Ghafar Khan. <i>phr.</i> R3D	[khwdāy khidmatgār] خدای خدمتگار
Congratulations. <i>phr.</i> Unit 16WB	[khwdāy de rozī ka] خدای دې روزی کره
God willing that ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 16WB	[khwdāy wáki tse...] خدای وکړی چه ...
By God <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[khwdāygo] خدایږو
service <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21, R2E	[khidmát] خدمت
take care of <i>phr.</i> Unit 18WB	[khidmát kaw-] خدمت کو-
donkey <i>n, M Irreg. DPl., OSg.</i> [khra] خره <i>DPl.</i> [khro] خرو Unit 10	[khar] خر
become bad, worsen <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [kharāb] خراب /	[kharābég-] خرابېږ-
[kharába] خرابه R7B	
destroyed, wrong <i>adj I.</i> Unit 19, R1H, R4C	[kharāp] خراب
is sold 3sg. form of vb. Unit 7 WB	[khartség] خرڅېږی
wisdom <i>n, M2.</i> R4D	[khirád] خرد
snore <i>imp. int. vb.</i> R3D	[khararég-] خرېږېږ-
unit of measurement, about 1440 pounds. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 19	[kharwār] خروار
customer <i>n, M1.</i> R1B, R2A	[kharidār] خریدار
dirty, gray <i>adj I.</i> Unit 16, Unit 28	[khar] خړ
sound of slapping <i>n, M2.</i> R2B	[kharāp] خړاپ
dry, lifeless <i>adj I.</i> R4E	[khazān] خزان

treasury <i>n</i> , F1. R4B, R6D	[khazānā] خزانه
dug in, entrenched <i>phr.</i> R1H	[khax nāst] خښ ناست
bury <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16	[khaxaw-] خښو
especially <i>adv.</i> R6F	[khusūsan] خصوصاً
characteristic <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [khususyāt] خصوصیات Unit 23 [khususyāt]	خصوصیات
letter (mail) <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar.</i> Unit 9	[khat] خط
mistake, fault <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 21, R4D	[khatā] خطا
astray <i>adv.</i> R4E	[khatā] خطا
step off, miss <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 28WB	[khatā kég-] خطا کېږي
speech <i>n</i> , F1. R1B	[khatābā] خطاب
danger <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 23, R3D, R1A, R7D	[khatār] خطر
contrary <i>adj</i> 4. R3D	[khatāf] خلاف
unusual <i>phr.</i> R3D	[khatāfe māmūl] خلاف معمول
people, populace <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 3	[khālek] خلك
sincerity <i>n</i> , M2. R7C	[khuūs] خلوص
Khalil, Pashtun tribe name. Unit 22	[khalīl] خليل
heavy cotton fabric <i>n</i> , F3. <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 28	[khamtā] خمتا
laugh <i>imp. int. vb.</i> 'impersonal transitive' <i>Pst.</i> [khānd-] خاند - [khānd-] خند - Unit 17	
smile, act of smiling, laughter <i>n</i> , F3. R4A, R4D, R4E	[khāndā] خندا
hindrance <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 23	[khang] خنډ
but <i>conj.</i> Unit 3	[kho] خو
then, well, at least <i>adv.</i> Unit 8, Unit 21	[kho] خو
direction, side <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 10, Unit 15	[khwā] خوا
sympathy <i>n</i> , M3. <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 12, R2E	[khwākhūgi] خواخوږي
May you not be miserable. <i>greeting phr. to male,</i> <i>answer to</i> ستړې مه شي Unit 1	[khwār mā se] خوار مه شي
May you not be miserable. <i>greeting phr. to female,</i> <i>answer to</i> ستړې مه شي Unit 1	[khwāra mā se] خواره مه شي

become poor, miserable <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [khwār] خوار /	[khwārég-] خوارېږ -
[khwāra] خواره Unit 17	
food <i>n, M Irreg. Alw. pl.</i> R2D	[khwārə] خواره
See [khog] خوږ	[khwāg-] خواږ -
request <i>n, M2.</i> R6D	[khwahīsh] خواهش
sleep, dream <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 13, R1A, R3C, R4B	[khob] خوب
boil (something in water) <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> R2A	[khuṭaw-] خوټو -
move <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[khwadzég-] خوځېږ -
self-determination <i>phr.</i> R7E	[khud arādīgāt] خود اړادیت
autonomous, voluntary, independent <i>adj 4.</i> R7B	[khədmukhtāra] خود مختاره
sister <i>n, F Irreg. DSg.</i> [khor] خور <i>DPl.</i> [khwāynde] خويندې	[khor] خور
<i>DPl.</i> [khwāyndo] خويندو Unit 3	
food <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[khorāk] خوراک
foodstuff <i>phr.</i> مواد <i>Is Ar. pl.</i> R7D	[khorākī mawād] خوراکی مواد
niece <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 21	[khordzā] خورځه
(female) family friend <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 21	[khwarlāṇa] خورلنه
abandoned, careless, disheveled, spread out <i>phr.</i>	[khwarā warā] خوره وره
Same as تار په تار R4E	
nephew, sister's son <i>n, M Irreg. DSg.</i> [khwrayī] خورۍ <i>DPl.</i> [khwrayāy] خورۍ	
[khwrayān] خورۍان <i>DPl.</i> [khwrayō] خورۍو / [khwrayāno] خورۍانو Unit 3	
creek, creek bed <i>n, M2.</i> R1G, R3A	[khwar] خوږ
eal <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 6	[khwar-] خوږ -
become eaten <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[khwarā kég-] خوږل کېږ -
sweet <i>adj, Irreg. All forms except MDSg like Adj 3, formed from</i>	[khog] خوږ
[khwāg-] خواږ - Unit 4	
sympathetic, sensitive, painful, afflicted <i>adj 1.</i> R4C	[khugmán] خوږمن
Khost <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[khost] خوست
calif <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 12	[khusāy] خوشۍ
cow manure <i>n, M3. Alw. plural.</i> Unit 12	[khushāyī] خوشایۍ

perfume <i>n</i> , F2. <i>Plw. sg.</i>	R1B, R1G	[khoshbuʔi] خوشبویي	[khwashbuyi] خوشبویی
happy, Khushal, <i>masculine first name. n</i> , M1.	Unit 13		[khushāli] خوشحالی
Khushal Khān Khattak, <i>foremost Pashtun poet-warrior</i>	Unit 24	[khushāl khān khaṭṭāk] خټک خان	خوشحال خان خټک
accommodate <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24		[khushāla sāt-] خوشحاله سات-
happiness <i>n</i> , F2.	Unit 12, R4A		[khoshāli] خوشحالی
let go <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 20		[khwashaw-] خوشو-
empty <i>adj</i> 4.	R3D		[khwāshel] خوشې
enjoy, choose <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[khwax] خوځيښ / [khwāxa] خوځېدنه		[khwaxaw-] خوځوږ-
	Unit 3, Unit 13		
like <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phr.</i>	Unit 25		[khwaxég-] خوځېږ-
danger, fright <i>n</i> , M2.	R1A		[khawf] خوف
Khugiani, <i>Pashtun tribe name. n</i> , M3.	Unit 22		[khugyani] خوگۍ اني
mouth, opening <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 10WB, Unit 12		[khw1ṭ] خوله
hal, skullcap worn under turban <i>n</i> , F2.	Unit 13		[khwālay] خولي
cock a hat, set a hat sideways on the head <i>phr.</i>		[khwālay kaga kaw-]	خولي کډه کو-
	R1C		
kiss <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25		[khw1ṭ ... ákh1-] خوله ... اخل-
assassination <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 25		[khun] خون
bloodthirsty <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 27		[khunkhór] خونخوړ
taste, interest <i>n</i> , M2.	R6F		[khwand] خوند
don't/didn't come out very well <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[khwand ... né sta/wa]	خوند .. نشته/ و
delicious <i>adj</i> 1 <i>Irreg. All forms exc. MDS&D have base</i>		[khwandawár]	خوندور
	[khwandawár-] خوندور-	Unit 18	
be safe <i>phr.</i>	R7D		[khwandí pate kég-] خوندی پاتي کېږ-
bloody <i>adj</i> 2.	R2A		[khonaṛáy] خونړی
room <i>n</i> , F1.	R3B, R4A		[khúna] خونه
man of blood, assassin <i>n</i> , M1.	R3A		[khun1] خونې
nature, habit <i>n</i> , M2.	R1D		[khuy] خوی

See خور	[khwáynde]	خویندې
then, as a result <i>adv.</i> Unit 7	[khay]	ځي
imagination, view, thought, guess, concept <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28, R2A, R3A, R4A	[knyá]	ځيال
handsome <i>adj</i> 4. PC14	[khyalí]	ځيالي
blessing, benefit, good deed <i>n</i> , M2. R2A, R4C	[khayr]	ځير
these things happen <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[kháyr dāse kógi]	ځير داسې كيږي
good for you! <i>phr.</i> Unit 18	[kháyr wese]	ځير يوسي
well-wisher <i>n</i> , M1. R6D	[khayrāndésh]	ځيراندېش
Khayray, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[khayráy]	ځيری
See خېل	[khil]	ځيل
stomach <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12	[khéʔa]	ځېټه
branch of a tribe, household, flock <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8, Unit 26, R1F	[khei]	ځېل

خ

well (source of water) <i>n</i> , F3. R1A	[tsā]	څا
drop <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 28	[tsātskay]	څاڅکي
shawl <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[tsādār]	څادر
late morning <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[tsāxt]	څاښت
department, service, branch <i>n</i> , F1. R6F	[tsānga]	څانگه
winnow <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[tsap wan-ʔ]	څپ وه-
wave <i>n</i> , F1. R5E	[tsapá]	څپه
thresher <i>n</i> , M irreg. Unit 19	[tsáper]	څپر
sandal <i>n</i> , F2 Unit 13	[tsapláy]	څپلي
slap <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	[tsapéra warkaw-ʔ]	څپېړه ورکو-
nape of the neck <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28	[tsaʔ]	څټ
from, together <i>prep., adv.</i> Unit 25	[tsákha]	څخه
See چراغ	[tsarāgh]	څراغ
obvious, clear <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28	[tsargánd]	څرگند

express, reveal <i>dar. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tsargánd], خرگند / [tsargándə] خرگنده R2C	خرگند و - [tsargandaw-]
appear, be demonstrated <i>dar. int. vb. Prf.</i> [tsargánd] خرگند / [tsargándə] خرگنده Unit 28, R2E	خرگندېږ - [tsargandég-]
shape, quality <i>n, M3.</i> R7D	خرنگوالی [tsarəngwāl:]
since, because <i>conj.</i> Unit 16	خرنگه چه [tsarənga tse]
master, owner <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 19	خېستن [chextán]
drink <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 6WB	خک - [tsk-]
drinking <i>n, M2.</i> R1H	خکاک [tskāk]
four <i>number.</i> Unit 4	خلور [tsalór]
forty <i>number.</i> Unit 11	خلوړیږت [tsalwéxt]
monument, gravestone <i>n, M3.</i> R3D	خلي [tsóləy]
twenty-four <i>number.</i> Unit 11	خلیرویشته [tsaleríst]
Chamkanni, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	خمکنی [tsamkəní]
sleep <i>smp. int. irreg. vb. Pst.</i> [tsamíášt-] خملاست - Unit 21	خمل - [tsamal-]
shake <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18, R3B	خند - [tsand-]
edge <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28	خنده [tsándə]
side <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	خنګ [tsang]
side by side <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	خنګ په خنګ [tsáng pa tsány]
slanting, glancing <i>adj 1., obl. forms with [ə].</i> R3C	خنګزن [tsangzán]
elbow <i>n, F1-[ə].</i> Unit 12	خنګل [tsangól]
how?, why? <i>question word.</i> Unit 2	خنګه [tsóngə]
as soon as <i>conj.</i> Unit 8	خنګه چه [tsóngə tse]
How are you? <i>greeting phr.</i> Unit 1	خنګه یې؟ [tsóngə ye?]
shoulder-length hair <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i> R2B	خڼې [tsónel]
until <i>conj.</i> Unit 8	خو [tso]
how many <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 8	خو [tso]
What time? <i>phr.</i> Unit 5	خو بجې؟ [tsó baje?]
until <i>conj.</i> Unit 17	خو چه [tsó tse]

however-many-year-old <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[tso kalán] څو کلن
a few times <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[tso karáta] څو کرته
a few times <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[tsó wāre] څو وارې
fourteen <i>number.</i>	Unit 8	[tswārlas] څوارلس
various <i>adj 4.</i>	R4A	[tsórange] څورنگه
who, whoever, someone <i>pronoun.</i>	Unit 12	[tsok] څوک
whoever <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsók tse] څوک چه
peak <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F	[tsúka] څوکه
guard <i>n, M1.</i>	R4F	[tsawkidār] څوکیدار
chair, seat, post, sentry <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10, R3C	[tsawkóy] څوکی
how much? <i>question word.</i>	Unit 18	[tsúmra] څومره
tassel <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 16	[tsundáy] څوندی
what date? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[tsoyám tāríkh] څویم تاریخ
what ...? <i>adj 4, question word.</i>	Unit 3	[tse] څه ...
any (in non-question contexts)	Unit 6	[tse] څه
even, not only <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24, Unit 25	[tsé tse] څه چه
what to eat <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsé shay wákhwrí] څه شي وڅوری
let alone <i>phr.</i>	R2D	[tsé kawé che] څه کوي چې
What does ... mean? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 4	[... tsé mánā?] څه معنا؟
for awhile <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[tsé moda] څه موده
a while ago <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsé moda makhke] څه موده مخکې
didn't mind <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17WB	[tsə né rāta wayə] څه نه راته ویل
What's the word for ...? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 5	[... tsé wāyi?] څه وايي؟
when? <i>question phr.</i>	Unit 6	[tsə wakht] څه وخت
what to do <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsə wákí] څه وکړي
torn, broken <i>adj 4.</i>	R2B, R4A	[tsíre] څیرې
countenance <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[tsérá] څېره
study <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[tséróna] څېړنه

خ

go <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [lār s-] لار س- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [tla(l)-] تللا - [dz-] ځه	
<i>Pst. Prf.</i> [lār-] لار - <i>Pst. Prf. 3MSG</i> [ta] ته Unit 3	
Zazi, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	[dzādzi] ځاځي
sacrifice <i>n, M2.</i> R4B	[dzār] څار
sacrifice <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R4D	[dzāraw-] څارو-
self, body <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 13, 15	[dzān] ځان
avoid <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[dzān bachaw-] ځان بچو-
take cover <i>phr.</i> R3A	[dzān panā kaw-] ځان پناه کو-
be rid of <i>Phr. with der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 24	[dzān khāṣaw-] ځان خلاصو-
by themselves <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[dzān dzānta] ځان ځانته
make oneself known <i>phr.</i> R4C	[dzān xkāra kaw-] ځان ښکاره کو-
deceive oneself <i>phr.</i> R1C	[dzān ghwalaw-] ځان غولور-
play dumb, pretend not to know something <i>phr.</i> PC9	[dzān nāgāra achaw-] ځان ناگاره اچو-
be beside oneself <i>phr.</i> R3A	[dzān ná win-] ځان نه وینه-
for themselves <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[dzān ta] ځانته
private, separate <i>adj 2.</i> R2D, R3B	[dzāngaray] ځانگړی
place <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 3	[dzāy] ځای
In the same place, stationary <i>phr.</i> Unit 2B	[dzāy pā dzāy] ځای په ځای
operate, make something run <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> R3B	[dzghalaw-] ځنلور-
because, for this reason <i>conj., often begins a sentence.</i> Unit 10	[dzāka] ځکه
since <i>phr.</i> R3A	[dzāka che] ځکه چه
foam at the mouth <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[dzagúna pā khwīá ke rādz-] ځگوننه په خوله کې راځه-
time <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[dza] ځل
young <i>adj 2, n, M3.</i> R1F, R3A	[dzaImáy] ځلمی
shine <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 2B	[dzaIág-] ځلېږ-
farm, earth <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 1BWB, R1F	[dzamáka] / [mdzáka] ځمکه

animal <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>Obi.</i> & <i>pl.</i> forms on base [dzanāwār-] ځناور- [dzanāwār] ځناور	
R4B	
chain <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 13, R4D	[dzandzír] ځنځير
ancient <i>adj</i> 1. Also <i>adj</i> 2. [dzandánáy] ځندنې R2B	[dzandán] ځندن
woods, jungle <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>OSg.</i> [dzanglá] ځنگله	[dzangá] ځنگل
<i>DPl.</i> [dzanglúna] ځنگلونه <i>DPl.</i> [dzanglúno] ځنگلونو Unit 26WB	
against, compared to, from <i>prep</i> R1H, R4F	[dzáns] ځنې
delay <i>phr.</i> R4C	[dzanq kaw-] ځنډ کو-
answer <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 16	[dzawáb] ځواب
refuse, in engagement contexts. <i>phr.</i> PC9	[dzawáb kaw-] ځواب کو-
fire, dismiss (from a job) <i>phr.</i> R3B	[dzawáb warkaw-] ځواب ورکو-
young man <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 16	[dzwān] ځوان
bother, annoy <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27	[dzawraw-] ځورو-
looking with care, gazing <i>adj</i> 1. PC10	[dzír] ځير
suspended <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25, R3B	[dzwárand] / [zwárand] ځورېند
hang, string up <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	[dzwárandaw-] / [zwárandaw-] ځورېندو-
<i>Prf.</i> [zwaránd] ځورېند [zwarándá] ځورېنده Unit 25	
patched cloth <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 2B	[dzóla] ځوله
cradle <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . Unit 21WB	[dzoláy] ځولې
Alternate spelling of زوی R3A	ځوی
focus attention on, look for, watch for, look after <i>der. int. vb.</i>	[dzirég-] ځيرېږ-
<i>Prf.</i> [dzír] ځير [dzíra] ځيره Unit 2B	
some <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 13	[dzíne] ځينې

د

of <i>prep.</i> Unit 2	[da ...] د
Faculty of Letters <i>phr.</i> R1G	[de adabiyāto pohandzáy] د ادبياتو پوهنځي
horse race <i>phr.</i> R7D	[de asúno musābzqá] د اسونو مسابقه

Organization of African	[de afriqā de yawwāli sāzmān]	د افریقا د یووالی سازمان
Unity <i>phr.</i>	R2E	
United States of America	[de amrikā mutahidā ʔayalāt]	د امریکا متحده ایالات
<i>phr.</i>	R2E	
Victory Lycee, secondary school in Pakistan	R6H	د النصر لیسه [de anāsar lesā]
living place, home <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20	د اوسېدو ځای [de wosedó dzāy]
(eyes) full of tears <i>phr.</i>	R3C	د اوبڼکو ډکې [de óxko dāke]
avenge ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	د ... بدل اخل- [de ... badāl akhl-]
over, on top of <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28, R2B	د پاسه [de pāsa]
step on, crush <i>phr.</i>	R3D	د پښو لاندې دل کو- [de pəxó lānde dál kaw-]
full moon <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	د پنځلسم سپوږمۍ [de pindzasasēm spogmāy]
about <i>phr.</i>	R2E	د ... په باب [de ... pə bāb]
about ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 4	د ... په باره کې [de ... pə bāra ke]
like ... <i>phr.</i>	R1F	د ... په څېر [de ... pə tser]
about ..., on the subject of ... <i>phr.</i>	R6C	د ... په حقله [de ... pə fāqla]
instead of <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	د ... په ځای [de ... pə dzāy]
in front of ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	د ... په مخ کې [de ... pə mékh ke]
in ...'s opinion, view <i>phr.</i>	R2A	د ... په نزد [de ... pə نزد]
traffic light <i>phr. with n, M2.</i>	Unit 8	د ترافیک څراغ [de tarāfik tsirāgh]
between <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	د ... ترمنځ [de ... tar mándz]
way of thinking <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	د تفکر طرز [de tafakúr tarz]
of local bureaucracy <i>phr.</i>	R1D	د ثانې تحصیل [de tānā taḥsíl]
means of production <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20	د تولید وسایل [de tawíld wasāyál]
in one's gun sights <i>phr.</i>	[de ʔopék de shpelāy lānde]	د توپک د شپېلۍ لاندې
	R3D	
popcorn <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	د جوارو پولۍ [de jwāro pulāy]
Alim Bridge, bridge in Logar. <i>phr.</i>	Unit 8	د حلیم پول [de alím pul]
pajamas <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	د خوب دریشۍ [de khób dareshí]
land reform <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	د ځمکې اصلاحات [de mdzáke islāḥāt]

- secretary of office affairs *phr.* [de daftari chāro munshí] د دفتري چارو منشي R7A
- in friendship *phr.* Unit 25 [de dostí pə stórgal] د دوستي په سترگه
- under-presidency *phr.* R7A [de ryāsát lānda] د رياست لاندې
- confide in one another *phr.* R51 [de zṛə khwāíó sara kaw-] د زړه خواله سره کو-
- weekly bulletin *phr.* R2 [de zírí jaridá] د زیری جریده
- any price *phr.* R3A [de sár pə sawdā] د سر په سودا
- casualty *phr.* R2E [de sar zyān āṛawálay] د سر زیان اړولی
- Salim Kelay, village in Logar. Unit 8 [de salím kálay] د سلیم کلی
- X seems good to Y, Y likes X *phr., expresses liking* [X de Y xá yisi] د X په ایزی
- for something. Unit 7
- secretary of public [de ṣāmá taṛāloqāto munshí] د عامه تعلقاتو منشي
- relations *phr.* R7A
- PLO, [de falastín azadí wuxútúnkay sázmān] د فلسطین آزادی غوښتونکي سازمان
- Palestine Liberation Organization *phr.* R2E
- College Intersection *phr.* R7A [de kālí] chārsú] د کالج چارسو
- Ministry of Agriculture *phr.* [de karāne wezārát] د کرنې وزارت
- also spelled د کرهڼې وزارت Unit 10WB
- bracelet *phr. with n, M3.* Unit 13 [de lās bangṛáy] د لاس بنگری
- shortening of his hand, limiting of his power [de lās landadál] د لاس لنډیدل
- phr.* Unit 27
- Logar River *phr.* Unit 8 [de logár sín(d)] د لوگرسیند
- adult (literacy) course *phr.* Unit 24 [de loyāno kwars] د لویانو کورس
- because of *phr.* Unit 16 [de ... la amála] د ... له امله
- according to *phr.* R2E [de ... la mákhe] د ... له مخې
- respect, care about *phr.* Unit 22 [de ... mékh ta gor-] د ... مخ ته گور-
- previously *phr.* Unit 16 [de mákha] د مخه
- press secretary *phr.* R7A [de matbuṛāto munshí] د مطبوعاتو منشي

general press	[de matbuʔatī chāro sarmunshī]	د مطبوعاتي چارو سرمونشي
secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A	
Ministry of Education <i>phr.</i>	R1G	د معارف وزارت [de mārīf wizarāt]
United Nations <i>phr.</i>	R2E	د ملگرو ملتو سازمان [de mālgrō mlātō sāzmān]
place where the sun goes down	[de nmar prēwātē lē palāwe]	د نمر پرېواته له پلوه
<i>phr.</i>	R1G	
except for <i>phr.</i>	R1E	د ... نه پرته [de ... na prāta]
to promote enjoyment <i>phr.</i>	R5E	د ولوله انگیزه [de walwala angēza]
because of <i>phr. with a.</i>	R3D	د وجې نه [de wāje na]
History of Herat, title. <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	د هرات تاريخنامه [de herāt tārikhnāmā]
about him <i>phr.</i>	R3D	د هغه متعلق [de haghā mutaʔlāq]
all of them <i>phr.</i>	R7B	د يو مخي [de yāw makhel]
this, these (up close) demonstrative. <i>DSg.</i>	[dā] دا / [dāgha] دغه	[dā] دا
<i>DPl.</i>	[dāgha] دغي	<i>DSg.</i> [dāgha] دغه, <i>DPl.</i> [dāghol] دغو Unit 4, Unit 11
she, her (in sight) <i>3FSg strong pronoun, sub/obj position</i>	Unit 11	[dā] دا
let alone <i>phr.</i>	PC14	دا خو څه کوي [dā kho tsé kawi]
for awhile <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	دا څه موده [dā tsé modā]
It's been a week since ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	دا يوه هفته کيږي [dā yawé hafta kégi]
eternal, always <i>adv.</i>	R6C	دائم [dāyīm]
midwife <i>n, F4.</i>	R3C	دائي [dāyī]
convene <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 27	دانيرو [dāyerawé]
cause to enter <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[dākhel] داخله / [dākhelā] داخل	[dākhelawé] داخلو
	R4F	
attendance <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	داخله تعداد [dākhelā tedād]
enter <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2B, R7D	داخلېږ - [dākhelég-]
generosity, giving <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	داد [dād]
property <i>n, F Irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 24	دارايي [dārāyī]
dosing with medicine <i>phr.</i>	R3C	دارو درمل [dāru darmā]
spurt <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	دارې وه - [dāre wah-]

story <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[dāstān] داستان
such, so, thus <i>adv.</i> Unit 15WB	[dāse] داسې
lentils <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg.</i> <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 24	[dāl] دال
stable, cubicle, three-walled room <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[dālān] دالان
there <i>adv.</i> Unit 9	[dāla] دالعه
snare, trap <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[dām] دام
run, go <i>smp. int. vb.</i> R2C	[dāng-] دانگ
seed, grain of wheat <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19	[dāna] دانه
piece <i>n</i> , F1., <i>grammatical quantifier.</i> R2A	[dāna] دانه
spread out, scattered <i>phr.</i> R3D	[dānā wāna] دانه وانه
here and there <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[dāna dāna] دانه دانه
Daudzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[dāwudzi] داودزی
veil, part of head covering a woman covers her face with. <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[dāwēn] داوڼ
pressure <i>n</i> , M2. R7A	[dabāw] دباو
diploma, certificate <i>n</i> , F1. R1C	[diplomā] دپلومه
gem, jewel <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[dur] در
shower with jewels <i>phr.</i> R1G	[dur āfshānī kaw-] در افشانی کو
Durrani, Pashtun tribal group <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[durānī] درانی
pain, sadness <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[dārd] درد
headache <i>n</i> , M2. R6I	[dardasār] درد سر
pained one, sensitive one <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg.</i> <i>OSg.</i> [dardmēn] دردمن	[dardmān] دردمن
<i>OPi.</i> [dardmāno] دردمنو R4C	
ache, have pain <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 21	[dardég-] دردېږ
lesson <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar.</i> Unit 6	[dars] درسي
study <i>phr.</i> Unit 6WB	[dārs way-] درسي واي
right?/okay? <i>phr. linking parts of a set of instructions</i> Unit 8	[drust?] درست؟
textbook <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[darsī kitāb] درسي کتاب
threshold, stage <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[darshāl] درشل
give (to you) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress-shift.</i> Unit 9	[dar+kaw-] درکو

I can give you <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[darkawaláy sam] درکولی شم
had <i>dialectal variant of past tenses of</i> لر	R1C	[darlod(ál)-] درلود-
Alternative of در ټه	R1D	[dérle] درله
stack <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18WB	[dérmand] درمند
respect <i>n, M3.</i>	R6E	[dranāwáy] درناوی
respect <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[dranáxt] درنښت
heavy weaponry <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[draná waslál] درنه وسله
door <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20WB	[dərwāzál] دروازه
mistruths, lies, falsehoods <i>n, M2. Alw. pl.</i>	R1D, R4D	[drogh] دروغ
false, lying, untruthful <i>adj f.</i>	R4E	[droghjén] دروغجن
heavy, severe, respected <i>adj f. F base</i> [drānd-]	دراند	[drund] دروند
FDSg. [drāndál] درانده	Unit 19, Unit 27, R6E	
twenty-three <i>number.</i>	Unit 11	[dérwist] درويشت
valley, gorge <i>n, F1.</i>	R4B, R4C	[darál] دره
tambourine <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 16	[daryál] دريا
suit <i>n, F irreg. DSg., DPl., DSg.</i> [dareshí]	دریشي	[dareshí] دريشي
DPl. [daresháyo] دريشيو	Unit 13	
third party <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 27	[dreyamgaray] دريښگري
three <i>number.</i>	Unit 4	[dre] درې
wait, stand up, stop <i>snip. int. vb.</i>	Unit 7	[darég-] درېږ-
See درد		[daɾd] درد
painful <i>adj f.</i>	R3D	[daɾd náka] درد ناکه
broken into pieces, shattered <i>phr.</i>	R4B	[dáɾa wáɾe] درې وړې
'Book of the Turban', Khushal Khān Khattak's book on the subject of manhood. <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24	[dastārnāmá] دستارنامه
signature <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L	[daskhát] دستخط
tablecloth <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[distarkhān] دسترخوان
band, combo <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15WB	[dastál] دسته
handkerchief <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16	[dusmál] دسمال

plain <i>n, F1.</i>	R4C		د ځت [daxt]
enemy <i>n, M irreg. DP1., D5g.</i>		د ځمن [duxmán]	
	Unit 9		
	DP1. [duxmáno]	د ځمنو	
enmity <i>n, F3.</i>	R7D		د ځمنی [duxmaní]
enmity <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 22		د ځمنی [duxmanáy]
prayer <i>n, F3.</i>	R6D		دعا [d6ʔa]
bring suit <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25		د عوا کو- [dawʃ kawʔ]
the same <i>phr.</i>	R6I		د فسی [dagháse]
It's here. <i>phr.</i>	Unit 1		دغه ده. [dégħa da.]
in that case <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24		دغه ډول [dégħa ɖawál]
in addition, also <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15		دغه راز [dégħa rāz]
office <i>n, M irreg. Like M2 except D5g.</i>		د فتر [daftár]	Unit 5, Unit 14
minute <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25		د قیق [daqtaqé]
Alternate spelling of		دوکاندار	
comfort <i>n, F1.</i>	R1G		دلا ساینه [delāsāyina]
January-February <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 14		دلو [dálwa]
reason, excuse <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16, R7 B		دلیل [dalíi]
charm, prayer for a cure from a holy man <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C		دم [dam]
mind, attention <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2B, R4F		د ماغ [damāgh]
mental <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 23		د ماغی [damāghí]
plain at foot of mountain <i>n, M irreg. All forms same.</i>	R4C		د من [damán]
charm, mesmerize <i>phr.</i>	R4F		د مو- [damawʔ]
rest <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6		دمه [déma]
job, duty <i>n, F1.</i>	R3B		دنده [dándə]
world <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 18		دنیا [dunya]
medicine <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12		دوا [dawá]
continuation <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7D		دوا م [dawām]
both <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20		دواړه [dwaṛə]
continue <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12, R3B		دوا م ورکو- [dawām warkaw-]

summer <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 28	[dóbay] دوبي
smoke <i>n</i> , M2. R4D	[dud] دود
period <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 27	[dawrá] دوره
custom, tradition <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 11, Unit 16	[dod] دود
dust <i>n</i> , F1. R3B	[dúra] دوره
hill <i>n</i> , M2. R4D	[dozákh] دوزخ
friend <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[dost] دوست
friendship <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 25	[dostí] دوستي
Monday <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 6	[dúshambe] دوشنبې
shop <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7WB	[dukān] دوكان
shopkeeper <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 10WB	[dukāndār] دوكاندار
state (political entity), wealth <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27, R7E	[dawlát] دولت
so ... that <i>phr.</i> Unit 5	[dúmra ... tse] دومره ... چه
cuckold <i>adj</i> 1. <i>No feminine forms.</i> R1G	[dawás] دووس
twelve <i>number.</i> Unit 8	[dólas] دوولس
two <i>number.</i> Unit 4	[dwe] دوه
twenty-two <i>number.</i> Unit 11	[dwáwíst] دره ويشت
name of lunar month <i>phr.</i> R5D	[doyéma khor] دوهمه خور
they, them (<i>in sight</i>) 3Pl M & F <i>strong pronoun, all positions</i> Unit 11	[duy] دوی
all of them <i>phr.</i> Unit 2	[duy tól] دوی ټول
is <i>vb.</i> , 3Sg. Unit 2	[de] ده
him (<i>in sight</i>) 3MSg. <i>strong pronoun, obj. of prep. position</i> Unit 11	[dē] ده
Denaw, village in Logar. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8	[denáw] ده نو
terror <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[dahshát] دهشت
tenant farmer <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 20	[daqān] دهقان
are <i>vb.</i> , 3Pl.. Unit 2	[di] دی
is <i>vb.</i> , 3Sg. . Unit 2	[de] / [day] دی
he, him (<i>in sight</i>) 3MSg. <i>strong pronoun, sub/obj position.</i> Unit 11	[day] دی
thirteen <i>number.</i> Unit 8	[dyārlas] ديارلس

diplomat <i>n</i> , M1. R7D	[diplomāt] د ډیپلومات
seeing, sight <i>n</i> , M2. R3C, R6J	[didán] د یدن
democratic <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 27	[dimokrātfik] د یموکراتیک
religion, often the second part of a male name. <i>n</i> , M2.	[dīn] د ین
Ar. pl. [adiyān] ادیان R6E	
religious <i>adj</i> 4. Ar. Unit 12	[dīnī] د ینی
your (sg) weak poss. pronoun. Unit 4	[de] دې
you (sg) (weak pronoun, direct form.) Unit 10	[de] دې
her (in sight) 3FSg. strong pronoun, obj of prep position Unit 11	[de] دې
afterwards <i>phr.</i> R3C	[de na pás] دې نه پس
these days, now <i>phr.</i> Unit 14	[de wrádzo] دې ورځو
thirty <i>number.</i> Unit 11	[ders] دېرش
gathering place, meeting place <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22, R1D	[derá] دېره
Basmati rice <i>phr.</i> Unit 11WB	[deradunáy wrídze] دېره دونی وریځي
become stationed <i>phr.</i> R3C	[derá níw ²] دېره نیو-
pan <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 24	[degáy] دېگی
crazy man <i>n</i> , M1. Persian equivalent of لېونی. R4C	[dewāna] دېوانه

د

condolence, confidence <i>phr.</i> R2E, R3B	[dəd giréna] د ډ ګیرنه
be confident <i>dar. int. vb.</i> Unit 28WB	[dədə kég-1] د ډ ګې-1
terrorism <i>phr.</i> R7E	[dār āchawána] د ډ اړاچونه
threatening, scary <i>adj</i> 2. R7D	[dārāwúnkay] د ډ اړونکی
be afraid <i>emp. int. vb.</i> Unit 24	[dārég-1] د ډ اړېپ-
full <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 10	[dək] د ډ ک
male doctor <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 2	[dək:ár] د ډ اکتر
plain, field <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27WB	[dəg] د ډ گ
post office <i>n</i> , F1. R6G	[dəg-khāná] د ډ اګخانه

dollar <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	[ḡālár] دالر
stone <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2B, R4C, R5D	[ḡabára] دبره
holder for snuff, container (in general) <i>n</i> , M3. R1D	[ḡabláý] د بلی
deputy (government official) <i>n</i> , M1. R1D	[ḡeptí] د پتی
side <i>n</i> , F1. R3B	[ḡáḡa] د ده
shot <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 15	[ḡáza] دزه
full <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 15, R4C	[ḡák] دك
piece of wood, bush <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[ḡákay] دكې
ground, arena, battlefield <i>n</i> , M2. R1C, R7D	[ḡagár] دگر
group <i>n</i> , F1. PC10, R1C, R7D	[ḡála] دله
in groups <i>phr</i> . Unit 15	[ḡála ḡála] دله دله
musician, drummer, barber <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 15, R2B	[ḡam] دم
valley <i>n</i> , M2. PC14	[ḡanḡ] دند
skinny <i>adj</i> irreg. MOSg., DPI, [ḡangár] دنگر DPI. [ḡangáro] دنگرو	[ḡangár] دنگر
<i>F forms like F1 on base [ḡangár-] - دنگر- Unit 2B</i>	
immersed <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 2B	[ḡub] دوب
food, bread <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 6	[ḡoḡáý] دودې
eat <i>phr</i> . Unit 6	[ḡoḡáý khwr-] دودې خور-
kind <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7WB.	[ḡáwa] دول
drum <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15, R2B, PC1	[ḡol] دول
different kinds of <i>phr</i> . Unit 15	[ḡáwaḡáwa] دول دول
drummer <i>n</i> , M1. R2B	[ḡolchí] دولچې
cart for transporting bride to her husband's house <i>n</i> , F2. R3C	[ḡoláý] دولې
shot <i>n</i> , F1. Waziri dialect. R2B	[ḡáḡa] دیده
Delhi <i>n</i> , M2. R4F	[ḡílláý] د بلی
duty <i>n</i> , F2. R7A	[ḡyutí] د یوتی
foyer, public area just inside the main gate of a kalā. <i>n</i> , F2. R3C	[ḡíwḡáý] د یودی
lamp <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25, R1E, R4A	[ḡíwá] دیوه
many, very <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 2, Unit 3	[ḡar] دهر

it's very likely that *phr.* Unit 21 [ḡer zhtimāl lari tse] ډېر احتمال لري چې
trash heap *n, M2.* Unit 16 [ḡarān] ډيران

ذ

atom *n, F1.* R4A ذره [zará]
means, method *n, F1.* R1E ذريعه [zariʔá]
misery, downtrodden state *n, M2.* R4C ذلت [zilát]
dishonored *adj. 1.* R1H ذليل [zalíi]
guarantee *phr.* R3C ذمه وه- [zamá wah-]
taste, preference *n, M2.* R2A, R4A ذوق [zawq]
mind, consciousness *n, M2.* R3D ذهن [zihani]

ر

here, to the place where I am *adv.* Unit 7 را [rā]
me *weak pronoun, obj. form.* Unit 10 را [rā]
open up, expose *der. tr. vb.* R4F را پکارو- [rā xkārāw-]
Show me ... *phr.* Unit 1 ... را وښه. [... rā wəxəyə.]
relationship *n, F1. Ar. pl. [rawābét] روابط is masc.* Unit 16 رابطه [rābatá]
Rabya, feminine first name. *n, F3.* Unit 2 رابيا [rābyā]
arrival *n, M2.* Unit 15 راتگ [rātáḡ]
Can you come? *phr.* Unit 8 راتلای شي؟ / راتلی شي؟ [rātlay seʔ]
See - راځ- راتلا- [rātlay-]
upcoming *adj. 2.* R2A, R6L راتلونکی [rātúnkay]
See - راځ- رات رات [rāt]
rest, comfort *n, M2.* R4B راحت [rāhāt]
come (to me) *obj. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf. [rā+s-] را ش- Pst.* راځ- [rā+dz-]
Imp. [rātī(a)-] راتلا- Pst. Prf. [rāghī(a)-] راغلل-
Past Prf. 3MSG. [rātá] راته Unit 4, Unit 9

come <i>imperative form of</i> راځه - Unit 6	[rādza]	راځه
Come sit down. <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[rādza kóna]	راځه کښته .
secret <i>n, M2.</i> R4E	[rāz]	راز
kind <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 23	[rāz]	راز
all kinds (of), different <i>phr.</i> R3B	[rāz rāz]	راز راز
fitting, suitable <i>adj 1.</i> R5C	[rāst]	راست
come back <i>der. int. vb.</i> R4D	[rāstanég-]	راستنېږ -
See راځه -	[rāsh-]	راش -
shovel <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	[rāshbél] / [rāshpél]	راشپېل / راشبېل
satisfied <i>adj 4.</i> R1G	[rāzi]	رازي
accept, go along with <i>phr.</i> R3A	[rāzi kég-]	رازي كيږ -
See راځه -		راغلا -
I came <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[rāghlām]	راغلم
gather <i>der. int. vb.</i> R3C	[rāghundég-]	راغوندېږ -
remove, take off <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> R3D	[rāksh-]	راکښ -
give (to me) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb, stress-shift.</i> Unit 9	[rā+kaw-]	راکو -
establish, create <i>phr.</i> Unit 27	[rāmándz ta kaw-]	رامنځ ته کو -
until now <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[rāwrústa]	راوروست
bring (to me) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb, stress-shift.</i> Unit 9	[rā+wɛ-]	راوړ -
bring <i>dbl. irreg tr. vb, stress-shift. Used with modes of transportation and abstract nouns. Compare with</i> راوړ - R6I	[rā wast-]	راوست -
since, for (with time phrases) <i>adv.</i> R7A	[rāhíse]	راهیسي
opinion, vote <i>n, F1.</i> R6A	[rāya]	رايه
type of stringed musical instrument. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 24WB, PC1	[rabāb]	رباب
verse form of four lines with syllable and rhyme patterns <i>n, M Irreg.</i>	[rubāʔi]	رباعي
<i>Pl. [rubāʔāl] رباعیات</i> R4A, R6D		
blink <i>n, M2.</i> R3C, R3D	[rap]	رپ
quivering <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 28	[rapā]	رپا
report <i>n, M2.</i> R7D	[rapót]	رپوت

quiver, wave, jerk <i>sm. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25, R1G, R1F	[rapég-] رپېږ
president <i>n, M1. Ar.</i>	R1G	[raʔis] رئيس
mercy <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	[rafiát] رحمت
holiday <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 5	[rukhsatí] رخصتي
be released, excused, dismissed; leave, go away from <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R3C, R4E	[rukhsatég-] رخصتېږ
jealousy <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[rákha] رځه
regime <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7D, R7E	[rizhím] رژيم
die (of a flower, when the petals fall) <i>sm. int. vb.</i>	R1G	[razhég-] رژېږ
mission <i>n, M2.</i>	R7B	[risāiat] رسالت
publication, pamphlet <i>n, F1.</i>	R6B, R6F	[risāiá] رساله
restaurant <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[rasturān] رستوران
ceremony, custom <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [marāsém] مراسم, <i>DPl.</i> [marāsémol] مراسمو	Unit 15	[rásam] رسم
official <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 20	[rasmí] رسمي
formal banquet <i>phr.</i>	R2D	[rasmí meimastyā] رسمي مېلمستيا
cause to reach <i>sm. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 10	[rasaw-] رسو
revealed <i>adj 4.</i>	R4E	[roswā] رسوا
messenger, prophet, Rasul, <i>masculine first name.</i>	Unit 22, 28	[rasú] رسول
reach <i>sm. int. vb. Used with څ ... phrases.</i>	Unit 8	[raség-] رسېږ
(personal) contact <i>n, M1.</i>	R7A	[rishtadár] رسته دار
truth <i>n, F3.</i>	R1D	[rixtyā] رښتيا
by the way, true <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 2, Unit 9	[rixtyā] رښتيا
really <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2, Unit 13	[rixtyā...hám] رښتيا هم
true, real <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A	[rixtyānáy] رښتياني
sincere, real <i>adj 2.</i>	R1G	[rixtyānáy] رښتيني
abbreviation for <i>Ar.</i> [radiyálahu ʔanhú], used when one of the Prophet's associates is mentioned. <i>phr.</i>	R1H	رض
consent, approval, pleasure <i>n, F3.</i>	R4D, R7C	[rozā] رضا

subjects (of a king) <i>n, M irreg. Sg., pl. forms same.</i>	R4F	رعیت [raʕiyát]
roll around <i>imp. irreg. int. vb. Pst. [rghaxt-] رځخت-</i>	R1F	رځرځ- [rghaxt-]
dance <i>n, M2. PC 7</i>		رقص [raqás]
amount <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [arqám] ارقام</i>	R6B	رقم [raqám]
antagonist, rival, snoop <i>n, M1</i>	R4A	رقيب [raqáb]
vein <i>n, M2. R1H</i>		رگ [rag]
secret <i>n, M2. R1A</i>		رمز [ramz]
sick (one) <i>adj 1. Unit 20, R7A</i>		رنځور [randzúr]
color, dye <i>n, M2. Unit 12, R2A</i>		رنگ [rang]
colorful <i>adj 4. R5E</i>		رنگارنگ [rangārang]
beautiful, colorful <i>adj 1. R4B, R4C</i>		رنگين [rangín]
light <i>n, F1. Unit 24WB</i>		رڼا [raṇā]
suck <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst. stem [rud-] رود</i>	R4C	رو- [raw-]
passage <i>n, M2. R3C</i>		رو گودر [raw gudár]
legitimate act <i>n, F3. Unit 25</i>		روا [rawā]
رابطه <i>See</i>		روابط [rawābāt]
custom <i>n, M2. Unit 27WB</i>		رواج [rawā]
be used (to), become customary <i>der. intr. vb. Unit 18</i>		رواجهپ- [rawā]ég-
current, ongoing <i>adj 1. R7D</i>		روان [rawān]
start out <i>der. int. vb. Prf. [rawān] روان / [rawāna] روانه</i>	Unit 8	روانهپ- [rawānég-]
story, narrative <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [rawāyāt] روایات</i>	R4D	روایت [rawāyāt]
rupee, Pakistani unit of currency, ca. 25 = \$1. in 1991. <i>n, F2. R6B, R7D</i>		روپۍ [rupáy]
soul, spirit <i>n, M2. R3C, R4A</i>		روح [ruḥ]
spiritual <i>adj 4. Unit 26</i>		روحاني [ruḥānī]
food from God, manna, bounty <i>n, M irreg. All forms same. Unit 24, R7B</i>		روزی [rozí]
fasting, Islamic custom, also name of Islamic month. <i>n, F1. R7C</i>		روزه [rozhá]
fast (go without eating) <i>phr. R7C</i>		روزه نېسه- [rozhá nis-]
Russian (person) <i>n, M1. Unit 17</i>		روس [rus]

Russia <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 1	[rusyá] روسیه
bright <i>adj 1.</i>	R4A	[ruxán] روښان
clarify, brighten <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	<i>Prf.</i> [ruxán] روښان	[ruxānaw-] روښانو
	/[ruxāna] روښانه	R7E
healthy <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 12	[rogh] روغ
perfectly well <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[rogh ramét] روغ رمت
greet each other, shake hands, welcome each other <i>phr.</i>		[roghbar kaw-] روغبر کو-
	PC9, PC11	
hospital <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2	[roghtún] روغتون
health <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 12	[roghtyá] روغتیا
reconciliation <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 27	[rógha] روغه
tomato <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	[rumí bān] رومی بانجان
behavior, approach <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D	[rawtyá] رویه
lead, influence <i>phr.</i>	R2A	[rahbarí kaw-] رهبری کو-
guide, leader, instructor <i>n, M1.</i>	R5C	[rahnamá] رهنما
go <i>Kandahar dialect equiv. of - ځي.</i>	R1C, R6I	[rahí kég-] رهي کمپ-
hypocrisy <i>n, F3.</i>	R7C	[riyá] ریا
math <i>n, F irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 17	[riāzí] ریاضی
Intermediary, emissary, go-between (male) <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 16	[raybār] ریبار
Intermediary, emissary, go-between (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	R4F	[raybāra] ریباره
strip of cloth <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[ritāra] ریتاره
root <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[rixá] ریښه
mow, cut, reap <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 18	[reb-] رهپ-
shiver <i>imp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 28, R3B	[regdég-] رهپو دېپ-
Railway Road <i>phr.</i>	R6F	[relwey ród] ریلوې رود

پ

پوند <i>See</i>	راندۀ [rāndá]
destroy, disperse <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [rang] رنگ / [ránga] رنگ R7C	رنگو- [rangaw-]
لومبې <i>See</i>	رېمبې [rumbáy]
blind person <i>n, M irreg. Dsg.</i> [rund] روند <i>DPl., Dsg.</i> [rāndá] راندۀ	روند [rund]
رندو [rāndó] <i>DPl.</i> Unit 10, R3C	

ز

miserable <i>adj 1.</i> R4B	زار [zār]
swing, rock <i>smg. 'impersonal transitive' vb. Pst. stem</i> [zang-] زنگ- Unit 17, R1F	زانگ- [zāng-]
cradle <i>n, F3.</i> R1F	زانگو [zāngó]
suck <i>smg. tr. vb.</i> R4E	زېښ- [zbax-]
injured <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 22	زخمې [zakhmí]
study <i>n, F1.</i> R3B	زده کړه [zdá kra]
teach <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	زده کو- [zda kaw-]
student (female) <i>n, F1. Pashto constructed word.</i> Unit 3	زده کوونکې [zda kawúnkel]
quick, soon <i>adv.</i> Unit 2B	زر [zar]
thousand <i>number. Pl.</i> [zara] زره Unit 11	زر [zar]
soon, quickly <i>phr.</i> R3C	زر تر زره [zár tar zéra]
apricot <i>n, M irreg. All forms same. Some use pl.</i> [zardālá] زردالان Unit 1B	زردالو [zardālá]
medium green, grass green <i>adj 1.</i> R2B	زرغون [zarghún]
thousands <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	زرهاوو [zarthāwo]
golden <i>adj 1.</i> R1F, R1G	زرین [zarín]
sunbeam (lit. 'golden ray'), <i>column title in newspaper. phr.</i> R7C	زړینه وړانگه [zarína wrānga]

age, antiquity <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28	[zaréxt] زړښت
heart <i>n</i> , M2. Diminutive of زړه. PC10, R4C	[zarǵáy] زړگي
like, be fond of someone <i>phr.</i> PC9	[zrə wobə prétskəl-] زړه اوبه پرې څکله-
content oneself <i>phr.</i> R3A	[zrə sabraw-] زړه صبرو-
not have the heart <i>phr. with</i> ښه R7B	[zrə ná xə kaw-] زړه نه ښه کو-
heart <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[zrə] زړه
eats at my heart <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[zrə khwəǵəl dī] زړه خوړل دی
heart pounds <i>phr.</i> Unit 28WB	[zrə drabég-] زړه درېږي
feel like <i>phr. Logical subj. Is pass. phr., logical obj.</i> <i>Is</i> ښه ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[zrə keg-] زړه کېږي
it's my wish <i>phr.</i> Unit 16WB	[zrə me də] زړه مې دی
attractive <i>phr.</i> R2B	[zrə wrúnkay] زړه وړنکي
brave, big-hearted <i>adj Irreg. Like adj 1, but [a] in last syllable</i> <i>becomes [ə] in MDP1 and F forms.</i> Unit 16WB	[zrəwár] زړور
core, seed <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[zəray] زړي
courage <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[zghard] زغرد
suffer, bear <i>phr.</i> R7C	[zghám kaw-] زغم کو-
type of bush. <i>phr.</i> R3D	[zuqúm] زقوم
moan <i>n</i> , M2. R4E	[zgerwáy] زگېروي
curls <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Alw. pl.</i> R4A, R4F	[zúife] زلني
young man <i>n</i> , M3. R1C	[zalmáy] زلمي
my strong pronoun <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[dī mā] زما
I panicked <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[dī mā wārpār khatā sə] زما وار پار خطا شه
time <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26	[zamān] زمان
period, time, age <i>n</i> , F1. R6E	[zamānā] زمانه
rice dish with spinach and lamb <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 7	[zamarúd chalāw] زمر دچلو
Zmarak, Pashtun masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1 Unit 22	[zmarák] زمرک
lion, Pashtun masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[zmaráy] زمري
Pashto month equal to اسد. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 14	[zmaráy] زمري

Honess <i>n</i> , F2. R1H	[zmaráy] زمري
our <i>strong pronoun phr.</i> Unit 8	[di mún] د مونې
landowner <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25	[zamindār] زميندار
farm, work land <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[zamindār kaw'] زميندارۍ کو-
prison <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21, R4A	[zandān] زندان
life <i>n</i> , M3. R1G	[zandagī] زندگي
knee <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg.</i> DPl. [zanganúna] زنگونونه, DPl. [zanganúno] زنگونونو [zangún] زنگون	
Unit 12	
chin <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12, R4F	[zāna] زنه
strength <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[zor] زور
old <i>adj</i> 5. Unit 17	[zor] زوړ
son-in-law, bridegroom <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 15WB	[zum] زوم
son <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg.</i> DPl. [zāmán] زامن, Osg. [zoy] زوی, DPl. [zāmáno] زامنو [zoy] زوی	
Unit 21	
one whose son has died <i>phr.</i> R3A	[zoy mārāy] زوی مری
I 1 Sg. <i>strong pronoun, subj. position.</i> Unit 3, 11	[za] زه
poison <i>n</i> , M2. Alw. pl. R3C	[záhar] زهر
miserable <i>adj</i> 1. R4F	[zahír] زهیر
much, high, heavy <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 4, Unit 9, Unit 10	[zyāt] زیات
more, often <i>adv.</i> Unit 23, R3B	[zyātára] زیاتره
extra <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 24	[zyātagī] زیاتگي
amplify, make bigger, add to <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R2E	[zyātaw'] زیاتو-
any more <i>adv.</i> Unit 12	[zyātí] زیاتي
increase <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [zyāt] زیات / [zyāta] زیاته R2A	[zyātég-] زیاتېږي
try, go to the trouble <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6A	[zyār kaw'] زیار کو-
make an effort <i>phr.</i> R1C	[zyār lwan-] زیار لوڼ-
Kandehar dialect equivalent of ډېر زیات کار وکړ [zyār wákish] زیار وکېښ	
Unit 17	
shrine <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19, R1E	[ziyārát] زیارت

loss, harm <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 23, R2A, R3A	[zyān] زیان
message, good news <i>name of bulletin published in Kabul. n</i> , M3. R2, R5E	[zéray] زېري
hepatitis <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 12	[zeráy] زېري
birth <i>n</i> , F1. R5C	[zegadāna] زېږېدنه
be born <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 22 R5C	[zegég-] زېږېد-

ژ

cry <i>imp. 'impersonal transitive' vb. Pst stem</i> [zaç-] ژاپ- Unit 17, R3B, R4A	[zāç-] ژاپ-
jaw <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2B	[zāma] ځامه
linguistics <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 3	[zāb ponana] ژب پوهنه
tongue, language <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12, 14	[zāba] ژبه
soon <i>adv.</i> R5E	[zhar] ژر
quickly <i>adv.</i> Unit 25, R3B	[zər] ژر
often <i>adv.</i> Unit 24	[zér zər] ژر ژر
mill <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 20WB	[zránda] ژرنده
crying, tears <i>n</i> , F3. R3B	[zharā] ژړا
start to cry <i>phr.</i> Unit 2B	[zaçā wardz-] ژړا ورځ-
yoke (for oxen) <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1B	[zagh] ځغ
promise <i>n</i> , F1. R3B	[zhmāna] ځمنه
winter <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 5	[zāmay] ځمی
Geneva <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[zhaníw] ځنیو
young man <i>n</i> , M1. <i>Waziri dialect</i> R2B	[zhéray] ځني
injure, hurt <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [zóbai] ژوبله / [zóbale] ژوبل Unit 17WB	[zobaiwāç] ژوبلو-
be hurt, injured <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [zóbai] ژوبل / [zóbale] ژوبله Unit 12	[zobléç-] ژوبلېد-

deep <i>adj</i> 1. <i>F stem</i> [zhawár-] ژور R2E, R3B	[zhawár] ژور
journalism <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 2	[zhornālfizm] ژورنالیزم
life <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 16	[zwand] ژوند
life <i>n</i> , M2. R1C	[zhwandún] ژوندون
alive, lively <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 16, R6C	[zhwandáy] ژوندی
May you be alive, <i>Greeting phrase</i> Unit 19	[zwandáy wose] ژوندی اوسې
yellow <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 12	[zer] ژېر
edge <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 28	[zay] ژی

ډ

put <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [kégd-] کېږد- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [kexod(ə)-] ډد- [gd-]	
<i>Pst. Prf.</i> [kexod(ə)-] کېښودل- <i>Alternate forms: Pst. Imp.</i> [ixod(ə)-] ایښودل- Unit 12, R3B	
Kandahar dialect equivalent of غږې R61	[zhagh] ډغ

س

one's soul climbs (i.e. one dies) <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[sə ... khat-] سا ... خت-
historical background <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [sawābēq] سابق <i>is masc.</i> Unit 27WB	[sābēqa] سابقه
Saif, Pashtun tribe. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[səpí] ساپی
keep <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16, R1D	[sə́t-] سات-
preservation, protection, defense <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 26, R2A	[sātóna] ساتنه
area <i>n</i> , F1. R7B	[sāñá] ساحه
stupid, simple-minded, naive, unsophisticated, artless <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 25, R2A	[sādá] ساده
feel cold <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phr.</i> Unit 26	[sāṛé kəg-] سارې کېږ-
violin-like instrument. <i>n</i> , F1 PC1	[sārānga] سارنگه
music, instrument <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15, 24WB, R4C	[sāz] ساز

organization <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[səzmān] سازمان
musician <i>n</i> , M4. Unit 15	[səzəndə] سازنده
hour <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 10	[sāt] ساعت
wristwatch <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[sāt] ساعت
cupbearer, wine server <i>n</i> , M1. R4C	[sāqī] ساقی
Arabic/Persian form of poetry addressed to the cupbearer. <i>n</i> , F1. R4C	[sāqī(nāmā)] ساقی نامه
yearly <i>adj</i> 4. R6B	[sālānā] سالانه
unharmed <i>adj</i> 1. R3A	[sālīm] سالم
scarf <i>n</i> , M1 Irreg. Dsg [sālū] سالو DPl. [sālūgān] سالوگان	[sālū] سالو
Dsg. [sālū] سالو DPl. [sālūgān] سالوگان Unit 11	
salon, ballroom <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	[sālūn] سالون
tool, household implement, good(s), stuff <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18, PC13	[sāmān] سامان
soul <i>n</i> , F3. R3C	[sā] ساه
tomorrow <i>adv</i> . Unit 7	[sabā] سبا
day after tomorrow <i>phr</i> . Unit 7	[sabā na bāl sabā] سبا نه بل سبا
breakfast <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 20WB	[sabānārī] سبا نارې
cause, reason <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 22, R1A	[sabāb] سبب
become the cause <i>phr</i> . Unit 23	[sabab kég-] سبب کېږي
lesson <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 17	[sabāq] سبق
surrender <i>imp. tr. vb</i> . R3A	[spār-] سپار
suggest <i>phr</i> . Unit 24	[spārəxt kaw-] سپارښت کو
plow <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 18	[spāra] سپاره
soldier <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 20WB	[spāyī] سپايي
mount (on a horse, etc.) <i>der. tr. vb</i> . Unit 15	[sparaw-] سپړو
ride <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [spor] سپور / [spāra] سپړه	
Unit 10	[sparég-] سپړيږي
open up, become close <i>imp. int. vb</i> . R4E	[sparég-] سپړيږي
insult <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 24	[spakāwāy] سپکاوي

lightness (in weight) <i>n</i> , M3. R7B	سپکوالی [spəkwālay]
eye of a needle <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	سپم [spam]
stint, save <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 24	سپمو - [spamaw ⁴]
bread alone <i>phr.</i> Unit 24WB	سپوره دودی [spóra doḡāy]
moon, feminine first name. <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 28	سپوډمی [spogméy]
dog <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	سپی [spay]
Spin, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 13	سپین [spín]
Spin Tarin, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M irreg. All forms same. Unit 22	سپین ترین [spín tarín]
turn white <i>phr.</i> R1H	سپین تبت - [spín téxt-]
graybeard, elder <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	سپین ډیری [spínḡíray]
White House <i>phr.</i> R2D	سپینه مانی [spíne māṇay]
pure, sacred <i>adj</i> 2. R2C, R4C	سپهڅلی [spetsālay]
aniseed <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 12	سپهرکی [sperkáy]
rue, shrub with pods of black seeds, cut up and thrown on fire to cure eye problems. <i>n</i> , M3. R3C, R4D	سپهلنی [spehanáy]
make an offer (usually of food) <i>phr.</i> PC 11	ست کو - [sat kaw-]
your strong pronoun <i>phr.</i> Unit 8	ستاسی [dī tāsē]
praise, be praised <i>imp. tr. vb. int. in some dialects.</i> R1F	ستای - [stāy ⁴]
praise <i>n</i> , F1. R2A, R7A	ستاینه [stāyāne]
big, great <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21, R7B	ستر [stər]
greatness <i>n</i> , M2. R7C	سترتوب [stərtób]
eye <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12	سترگه [stérge]
open eyes (with), wake up (with), look around, infiltrate, penetrate <i>phr.</i> R1D, R3C	سترگی غړو - [stérge ḡaraw ⁴]
observant, perceptive, with eyes <i>adj irreg. Obl., Pl. and F forms on base</i> [stərgawár-] ر سترگه R1	سترگه ور [stərgawár]
tired <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 4	ستری [stéray]
tiredness, fatigue <i>n</i> , F3. R3B	ستریا [stəryā]

familiar, exchanging greetings <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[staɾimáshi] ستړی مشی
May you not be tired., <i>greeting phr. to male.</i>	Unit 1	[stáɾay mə sə] ستړی مه شی.
May you not be tired., <i>greeting phr. to female.</i>	Unit 1	[stáɾe mə sə] ستړې مه شی.
tyranny <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[sitám] ستم
needle, pillar <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	Unit 15, Unit 24	[stən] ستڼ
return, come back <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [stun] ستون / [staná] ستنه	R4E	[staneg-] ستڼېږ -
star <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 27	[stóray] ستوري
column <i>n, M2.</i>	R7B	[sutúni] ستون
problem <i>n, F1.</i>	R2C	[stúnza] ستونزه
suffer, endure trouble <i>phr.</i>	R7C	[stúnza gāi-] ستونزه گال -
throat <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28, R3A	[stúnay] ستوني
burn <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 26WB	[satí keg-] ستې کېږ -
generosity <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	[sakhāwát] سخاوت
heavy, difficult, very, <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 5, 17	[sakhí] سخت
tight (in reference to knots) <i>adj 1, always in feminine form.</i>	R1A	[skhára] سخره
generous <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 23	[sakhí] سخي
Saddozai, Pashtun tribe. <i>name n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	[sadozí] سدوزي
secret <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [asrār]</i> اسرار	R1A	[sur] سر
top <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[sar] سر
accomplish <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[sár ta rasaw-] سر ته رسو -
flourishing, green <i>adj 1.</i>	R4C	[sarsábz] سر سبز
die <i>phr.</i>	R3 ^r	[sár warkaw-] سر ورکو -
heroine <i>n, F3.</i>	R4F	[sarāsyā] سر آسیا
bravery <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	[sarbāzī] سر بازی
In addition to (the fact that ...) <i>phr.</i>	R7C	[sarbéra per de] سر بیره پر دی
border, limit (commonly used to refer to Northwest Frontier Province in Pakistan) <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7A, R7B	[sarhād] سرحد
bordering <i>adj 4.</i>	R3B	[sarhadí] سرحدی
Surkhaw, village in Logar.	Unit 8	[surkhāw] سرخاو

rust (fungus affecting plants) <i>n</i> , M3. <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 19	[surkni] سرخی
tithe, expected contribution to mullah <i>n</i> , F1. R1D	[sarsāyá] سرسای
principal (of a school) <i>n</i> , M3. R3B	[sarxowúnkay] سرڅوونکی
June-July <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 14	[saratān] سرطان
leading <i>adj</i> 4. R3D	[sarghaná] سرغنه
street <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg. D5g.</i> [sarák] سرک, <i>DPl.</i> [sarakúna] سرکونه	[sarák] سرک
<i>D5g.</i> [sarák] سرک, <i>DPl.</i> [sarakúno] سرکونو Unit 5, Unit 8	
governmental <i>adj</i> 4. R7A	[sarkār] سرکاري
proud <i>adj</i> 2. R1F	[sarlwáray] سرلوړی
capital, money, resources <i>n</i> , F1. R1C	[sarmāyá] سرمايه
General Secretary <i>phr.</i> R2E	[sarmonshí] سرمنشی
destiny, future <i>n</i> , M2. R7D, R7E	[sarnawísht] سرنوشت
song, hymn <i>n</i> , M2. R1F	[surúd] سرود
refrain, two-line refrain of a Pashtun folk ballad. <i>n</i> , F1.	[sarukáy] سروکی
<i>Diminutive of</i> سر. R4F	
complain <i>phr.</i> R7B	[sár ʔakawʔ] سر ټکو
bus <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 10	[sarwés] سروېس
fertilizer (manure that has turned to powder) <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 14, Unit 28	[sára] سره
although <i>phr.</i> R1D	[sara dí dé tsa] سره ددې چه
gold <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[srézar] سره زر
while, along with, in accordance with <i>phr. with inf.</i> Unit 28, R2C	[sara sám] سره سم
protect, be good to, help <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	[... sara xá kaw-] ... سره ښه کو-
apart <i>phr.</i> Unit 21WB	[sará lare] سره لرې
in spite of it <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[sará la de] سره له دې
see each other <i>phr.</i> R6I	[sara líd-] سره لید-
radish <i>phr. with n</i> , F3. Unit 18	[sra muláy] سره ملی
Sas سور	[saról] سرو
Sas سور	[sará] سره
man <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 8	[saráy] سړی

is pretended, shown <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[xodəl kég-] ښودل کېږ -
show, shem <i>n, F1.</i>	R7C	[xodána] ښودنه
school <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 17WB, R3B	[xowandzáy] ښوونځی
male teacher <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 2	[xowúnkey] ښوونکی
instruction <i>n, F1.</i>	R3B	[xowána] ښوونه
teach (as an occupation) <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[xowána kaw-] ښوونه کو -
good, very <i>adj 3.</i>	Unit 4	[xə] ښه
yeah 'I'm listening.' marker. <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[xa...] ښه
like <i>phr. Logical subj. is possessive phrase.</i>	Unit 26	[xə yls-] ښه ایس -
Are you really healthy? <i>greeting phr. to male.</i>	Unit 1	[xə jóŕ ye?] ښه جوړه یی ؟
Are you really healthy? <i>greeting phr. to female.</i>	Unit 1	[xə jóŕa ye?] ښه جوړه یی ؟
improvement <i>n, M3.</i>	R2D	[xewálay] ښه والی
right (as in side) <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 8	[xi] ښی
See ښېگنه		[xegára] ښېگړه
good, use, welfare, good deed <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C, R7A	[xegáŕa] ښېگنه

ص

patient <i>adj 1.</i>	R7C	[sābár] صابر
Mr., Sir, title, used with second or adopted names. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 2	[sāyɪb] صاحب
Sahibzada Sahib, religious title used as man's name. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 26	[sāyabzādá sāyab] صاحبزاده صاحب
sincere <i>adj 1.</i>	R5C	[sādīq] صادق
manufacturer, creator <i>n, M4.</i>	R16	[sānéʔā] صانع
patience <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	[sáber] صبر
bear, be patient with <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[sáber kaw-] صبر کو -
journalist <i>n, M1.</i>	R7A	[saññáŕí] صحافي
Sohbat, masculine first name.	Unit 25	[suññábát] صحبت
early morning <i>n, M2.</i>	R4F	[soññobodám] صبحدم
health <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 9	[sññát] صحت

good character <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 27	[sar'itáb] سړیتوب
See سړي	[sar'é] سړې
this spring <i>phr</i> . Unit 19	[ság päsarlay] سږ پسرلی
this year <i>phr</i> . Unit 19	[ság kál] سږ کال
punishment <i>n</i> , <i>F3</i> . Unit 27WB	[sazā] سزا
maker of improper recommendations <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R7A	[sɪfarishí] سفارشی
journey, trip, visit <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 8	[sarár] سفر
dignified man <i>phr</i> . R3D	[safed pósh saray] سفېد پوش سړې
fall <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R7D	[soqút] سقوط
public relations secretary <i>phr</i> R7A	[sɪkɪrɪré taʔloqāta āmá] سكرتري تعلقات عامه
See سكر	[sokrák] سكر
cornbread <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Also spelled سكرك R2A	[sokrák] سكرك
Alexander the Great <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R4C	[skandár] سكندر
silence <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R4A	[sukút] سكوت
school <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R1D	[skul] سكل
cigarette <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R1D	[sagrét] سگرت
hundred <i>number</i> . Pl. [séwa] سوه Unit 11	[səl] سل
consult <i>phr</i> . Unit 26WB	[salā kaw-] سلا کو-
salad, raw vegetables <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> Unit 7	[salātá] سلاته
Salam, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 21	[salām] سلام
Thank you, <i>phr</i> . Also greeting <i>phr</i> . Unit 19	[salāmát wəse] سلامت اوسي
chain <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 2B	[səl'salá] سلسله
kingdom <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R1A	[saltanát] سلطنت
domination <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 27WB	[sultá], [salatá] سلطه
domination <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R7E	[salaté] سلطې
hundreds <i>phr</i> . Unit 20	[səlgún] سلگون
100-worth (used in talking about currency) <i>adj</i> 4. R7B	[səlgún] سلگون
Pashto month equal to دلو <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 14	[salwāghá] سلواغه

behavior, treatment, approach <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26, R1A	[sulúk] سلوك
twenty-cartridge, referring to cartridge bands worn across the chest. <i>phr.</i> R2B	[sálokaṛtúso] سلوكړتوسو
Selim, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 21	[salim] سليم
Solomon masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. R4A	[solaymán] سليمان
real <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25	[sam] سم
proper share <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[sam rasád] سم رسد
straight <i>phr.</i> R4D	[sám sam] سم سم
immediate, immediately <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[samdastí] سمدستی
Immediately <i>adv.</i> R3A	[sarndaíssa] سمدلاسه
flourishing, prospering <i>adj</i> 1. R4A	[samsúr] سمسور
ocean <i>n</i> , M irreg. M2 endings; stem changes to [samandér-] in pl. and obl. forms. Unit 14	[samandár] سمندر
straighten, extend <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [sam] سم / [sáma] سمه R1A, R4F	[samaw-] سمو-
August-September <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 14	[sunbulá] سنبله
predict, evaluate <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R1A, R6A	[sanjaw-] سنجو-
document <i>n</i> , M irreg. DPI. [asnád] اسناد DPI. [sanádo] سندو Unit 21	[sanád] سند
سندونو [sanáduno]	
song <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 4	[sandára] سندره
sing songs <i>vb. phr.</i> Unit 4	[sandóre way-] سندرې واي-
stronghold <i>n</i> , M2. R2C, R2E	[sangár] سنگر
Sunni, Moslem sect. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23	[suní] سنی
question <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[suál] سوال
conquest <i>n</i> , F1. R1F	[sóba] سوبه
tight, in a bundle <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[sú! but] سوت بوت
stick <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 19	[soṭáy] سوتې
thought, gauge <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	[such] سوچ
think <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[such kaw-] سوچ کو-
pure, unsullied, virgin <i>adj</i> 4. R4F	[suchá] سوچه
burn <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 19WB	[swadz(ég)-] سوخېد-

profit <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	[sud] سود
melancholy thought, obsession <i>n</i> , F3. R4A	[sawdā] سودا
stuff, things, goods bought in market <i>n</i> , F3. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 7	[sawdā] سودا
become involved with, transact <i>phr.</i> R4D	[sawdā kaw-] سودا کو-
merchant <i>n</i> , M1. R2A	[sawdāgār] سوداگر
obsessive <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 28	[sawdāyī] سودايي
red <i>adj irreg. M: Dsg.</i> [sur] سور <i>DPl., OSg.</i> [sra] سره <i>DPl.</i> [sro] سرو; <i>F: Dsg.</i> [sra] سره, <i>DPl., OSg.</i> [sre] سري, <i>DPl.</i> [sro] سرو Unit 11	[sur] سور
clan name mentioned in تاريخنامه د هرات Unit 21	[surnākā] سورناکه
Sur, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[sur] سوري
ride <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 24WB	[sawarég-] سورېد-
cold <i>adj</i> 5. Unit 5	[sor] سور
cold war <i>phr.</i> R2D	[sór jang] سور جنگ
pain, burning <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 16, R4C	[soz] سوز
See - سوڅېد R1E	[swaz(eg)-] سوز-
socialism <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	[sosyālizm] سوسيالزم
cornbread <i>n</i> , M2. Also spelled سكرك Unit 28, R2A	[sokráki] سوكرك
oath <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[sawgánd] سوگند
peace <i>n</i> , F1. R2D	[sóla] سوله
children's game <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[sunkā sunkā] سونكا سونكا
burning, aflame <i>adj</i> 2. R4C	[sáway] سوي
morning <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[sanār] سهار
early morning <i>phr.</i> Unit 6	[sanār wákhta] سهار وخته
politics <i>n</i> , M2. R1B	[siyāsát] سياست
woman (lit. 'black head') <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[syāsára] سياسره
political <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27	[siyāsí] سياسي
equal, rivalling <i>adj</i> 1. R4B	[syāi] سيال
Sayid Resul Pacha, man's name and title. Unit 26	[sayid rasúl pāchā] سيد رسول پاچا

enjoy, appreciate, watch <i>phr.</i>	R4F	سیل کو - [sayl kaw'ʔ]
seminar, class <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	سیمنار [siminār]
area <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 3	سیمه [sīma]
beauty <i>n, M2</i>	R4F	سینگار [singār]
beautify <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 15	سینگارو - [singāraw'ʔ]
cinema <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A	سینما [sinamā]
chest <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D, R4C, R4F	سینه [siná]
shade, shadow <i>n, M3.</i>	R1C, R3D	سیوری [syóray]
Tuesday <i>n, F1 Alt. sg.</i>	Unit 6	سې شنبې [sé shambel]
master, rich Hindu <i>n, M1.</i>	R6E	سپت [setʃ]
baby goat <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 21	سهرلی [serláy]
wind <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 2B	سپلی [seláy]

ش

back (upper) <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 12	شا [shā]
place behind /back of (something) <i>n, F3. Used with</i> ته <i>phr.</i>	Unit 1B	شا [shā]
beloved <i>n, M1.</i>	R4F	شا [shā]
overtake, put behind <i>phr.</i>	R1D	شات کو - [shāta kaw'ʔ]
publishing <i>inf. phr.</i>	R6D	شائع کول [shaʔe kawól]
branch, stem <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G	شاخ [shākh]
electrical short <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 24WB	شارت [shārtʃ]
male poet <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 2, R5C	شاعر [shāʔr]
complaining <i>adj 4.</i>	R7B	شاکی [shākí]
student, male <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 2	شاگرد [shāgard]
student, female <i>n, F1. Alt. pl. [shāgórdāne]</i>	Unit 2	شاگرده [shāgórda]
unfortunate <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 2B	شامتی [shāmatí]
always <i>adv.</i>	R1F	شامدام [shāmudām]
included (thing) <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 1B	شامل [shāmál]

sort, kind <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Used in phrases with د or په</i> , Unit 15	[shān] شان
glory <i>n</i> , M2. R4B	[shān] شان
come around <i>phr.</i> R4C	[shāw khwā kég-] شاو خوا کېږي
groom <i>n</i> , M irreg. DPl. [shāgān] شاهگان <i>Osg.</i> [shā] شاه	[shā] شاه
DPl. [shāgāno] شاهگانو Unit 15	
piece of evidence, witness <i>n</i> , M irreg. DPl. [shawāhéd] شواهد	[shāhéd] شاهد
DPl. [shawāhéd] شواهدو Unit 21, R4E	
royal <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[shāhí] شاهي
Shabqadar, place in Pakistan. <i>n</i> , M2. R6G	[shabqadár] شب قدر
sixteen number. Unit 8	[shpāras] شپاړلس
six number. Unit 4	[shpag] شپږ
twenty-six number. Unit 11	[shpāgwist] شپږويشت
night <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 6	[shpa] شپه
that very night, overnight <i>phr.</i> Unit 25, R3C	[shpá pə shpá] شپه په شپه
take in for the night <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[shpá warkawá] شپه ورکوي
sixty number. Unit 11	[shpetá] شپيته
flute-like instrument. <i>n</i> , F2.	[shpeláy] شپېلي
whistle <i>phr.</i> R3C	[shpelay wahá] شپېلي وه
rich person <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25	[stamán] شتمن
wealthy <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 24	[stamán] شتمن
there is <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	[ste] شته
family tree <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22	[shajará] شجره
upright <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28WB	[shakh] شخ
fight <i>n</i> , F1. R3A	[shkhára] شخړه
person <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. pl. [ashkhās] اشخاص Unit 25	[shakhs] شخص
private, personal <i>adj</i> 4. Ar. Unit 10, R2D	[shakhsí] شخصي
force <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28	[shidát] شدت
wine <i>n</i> , M irreg. Alw. pl. R4C	[sharāb] شراب
violence <i>n</i> , M2. R1A	[sharārat] شرارت

fire, flame <i>n</i> , M2. R4C		[sharár] شرر
condition, bet, wager <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [sharāyāt] شرایط R1G, R7D		[shart] شرط
bet, gamble <i>phr.</i> R7D		[shárt taṭ-] شرط تر-
east <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13		[sharq] شرق
eastern <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 13		[sharqí] شرقي
disgrace <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24		[sháram] شرم
shame, embarrass <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> R1H		[sharmaw-] شرمو-
be embarrassed <i>phr.</i> R3C	[sharminagí joṛég-] شرمینگی جوړېږي-	
be embarrassed <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 26WB		[sharmég-] شرمېږي-
beginning, start <i>n</i> , F <i>Irreg. DPl.</i> [shurogāne] شروګانې		[shuró] شروع
<i>DPl.</i> [shurogāno] شروګانو Unit 14		
begin, start <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 15		[shuro kaw-] شروع کو-
begin <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 14		[shuro kég-] شروع کېږي-
nobleman <i>n</i> , M1. R1F		[sharí] شریف
expel, kick out, wave away <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 25, R1E, R3C		[shar-] شرې-
linseed <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg. Always pl., DPl.</i> [shaṛshámol] شرشمو Unit 18		[shaṛshám] شرشم
slogan <i>n</i> , M2. R2C, R3B		[shirṭār] شعار
Pashtun individual mentioned in د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 21		[shoṭáib] شمیب
jackal <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 19WB		[shaghāí] شغال
oral <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 16		[shefāhí] شفاهی
peach <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg. Alw. pl. All forms same.</i> Unit 18		[shaftāí] شفتالو
horizon <i>n</i> , M2. R4C		[shafáq] شفق
kindness <i>n</i> , M2. R1G		[shafaqát] شفقت
suspicion, doubt <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25, PC14, R3D		[shak] شك
complaint <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [shikāyāt] شکایات R4A, R7B		[shikāyāt] شکایت
complain <i>phr.</i> R4E	[shikāyāt kaw-] شکایت کو-	
Thank God. <i>phr.</i> Unit 21		[shúkur] شکر
give thanks <i>phr.</i> Unit 25		[shúkur bās-] شکر باس-
thank <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[shukriya ādā kaw-] شکریه ادا کو-	

form, state, condition <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18, Unit 21	[shákə] شکل
pick, break <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 19WB, Unit 28	[shkaw-] شکو -
suspicious <i>adj</i> 4. R3D	[shakí] شکي
fray, wear out <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[shkeg-] شکېږ -
be broken, severed <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 23	[shked-] شکېد -
gravel <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19	[shága] شگه
twenty <i>number</i> . Unit 8	[shái] شل
turnip <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[shalghám] شلغم
Shalgar, area in Ghazni. <i>n</i> , M irreg. Pl forms if any, on base [shalgár] شلگر Unit 3	[shalgúr] شلگر
twenties <i>phr.</i> Unit 20	[shalgún] شلگون
north <i>n</i> , M2 Unit 13	[shamái] شمال
wind, breeze <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[shamái] شمال
Northwest Frontier <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[shamái gharbí sarhád] شمال غربي سرحد
northern <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 13	[shamái] شمالي
solar <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 14	[shamsí] شمسي
candle <i>n</i> , F1. R4A	[sháma] شمع
tail (of turban) <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28	[shámia] شمله
Shamay, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 26	[shamáy] شمي
number <i>n</i> , M2. Alw. sg. Unit 15	[shmer] شمېر
Saturday <i>n</i> , F1. Alw. sg. Unit 6	[shámbe] شنبې
evidence <i>n</i> , M irreg. pl. or شاهد	[shawāhed] شواهد
bright, naughty, facetious <i>adj</i> 1. R4D	[shokh] شوخ
Soviet <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 23	[shorawáy] شوروي
USSR <i>n</i> , M1. R2C	[shorawí itifāq] شوروي اتحاد
pleasure, feeling, self-indulgence <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25, R2A	[shawq] شوق
dignity <i>n</i> , M2. R4B	[shawkát] شوکت
stay awake <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[shawgiré kaw-] شوگیره کو -
stingy <i>adj</i> 1. R3D, R6L	[shum] شوم

stinginess <i>n</i> , F3. R3D	[shumtyā] شومتیا
meal <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28	[shúmal] شومه
in the night <i>adv</i> . R3D	[shumadám] شومه دم
lip <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12	[shúnda] شونده
be 2Sg., imperative form of - کېږي. Unit 6	[sa] شه
martyrdom, name of newspaper published by the Afghan mujaheddin. <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	[shahādát] شهادت
pick (for musical instrument) <i>n</i> , M2. R3C	[shahbāz] شهباز
fame <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18, R2A, R3A	[shuhrát] شهرت
shah of shahs, name given to the Shah of Persia. <i>n</i> , M1. R4A	[shahenshá] شهنشاه
martyr <i>n</i> , M1. R1H, R3D	[shahíd] شهيد
thing, goods <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 3, Unit 11	[shay] شي
moment <i>n</i> , F1. PC10	[shibá] شيبه
milk <i>n</i> , F1. Alw. pl. Unit 18WB, R4C	[shudé] شیدي
candy <i>n</i> , F irreg. Alw. sg. in form. 0Sg. [shirináy] شريني Unit 15	[shiriní] شیرینی
whinny <i>imp.</i> 'impersonal transitive' vb. Unit 17	[shishn-] شيشنه
Shia, Moslem sect. <i>n</i> , M4. Unit 23	[shuyá] شيعه
Shinwari, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[shinwāri] شينواری
throw, loss <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 15	[shind-] شيند
blue <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 17	[shinkí] شينکي
moment <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 23, R3D	[shebá] شېبه
schedule <i>n</i> , M2. (British pronunciation reflected in spelling.) R6F	[shaqá] شېدل
lioness/tigress <i>n</i> , F1. R1H	[sherbábra] شېرېره
sweet <i>adj</i> 1. R2B	[sher(n)] شېرين
stream, creek <i>n</i> , F1. R4C	[shetá] شېله

ښ

fairly (male) <i>n</i> , M3. PC7	[xāperáy] بیاپیری
fairly (female) <i>n</i> , F3. R1D	[xāpiráy] بیاپیری
branch <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[xākh] ښاخ
pitchfork <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 19	[xākháy] ښاخی
successful, happy <i>adj</i> 1. R4C, R6D	[xād] ښاد
happy occasion <i>n</i> , F2. R2B	[xādí] ښادی
happiness <i>n</i> , F2. R6H	[xādáy] ښادی
city <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7WB	[xār] ښار
municipality <i>n</i> , M3. R7B	[xārwalí] ښاروالی
urban <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[xārí] ښاری
city-dwellers <i>n</i> , M1. Pl form. R7B	[xāryān] ښاریان
dragon, king of snakes <i>n</i> , M1. R4F	[xāmār] ښامار
beauty <i>n</i> , M2. R1, R1F, R3C	[xāyíst] ښایست
good-looking, handsome, pretty, very <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 4	[xāyístá] ښایسته
maybe <i>adv</i> . Unit 11	[xāyí] ښایی
It might be that <i>phr</i> . Unit 11	[xāyí tsel] ښایی چه
be stuck, be struck <i>der. int. vb</i> . R1H	[xakh kég-] ښخپ-
bury, embed, sink ... into <i>der. tr. vb</i> . R3D, R4F	[xakhaw-] ښخو-
wife, woman <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2	[xédza] ښځه
look like, be considered <i>emp. tr. vb</i> . Unit 12	[xkār-] ښکار-
hunt <i>phr</i> . Unit 18WB	[xkār kaw-] ښکار کو-
pretension, affectation <i>n</i> , F1. Neologism. R7C	[xkārāwána] ښکارونه
appear <i>der. int. vb</i> . Unit 25	[xkāra kég-] ښکاره کېږ-
down <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 25	[xkáta] ښکت
kiss <i>der. tr. vb</i> . R1D	[xkwálaw-] ښکلو-
pretty, beautiful <i>adj</i> 2. R1A, R1D, R5E	[xkwálay] ښکلی
point out <i>imp. tr. vb</i> . R3D	[xud-] ښود

farm, outside, field, desert <i>n</i> , F3.	Unit 18, Unit 25	[sará] صحرا
unharmed <i>adj</i> 1.	R3A	[sañíñ] صحيح
correct <i>adj</i> 4.	R1A	[sayí] صحيح
determine <i>phr</i> .	R3C	[sayi kaw´] صحيح كو
prime ministership, presidency <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 23, R7A	[sadārát] صدارت
compliment, quality, merit <i>n</i> , M2.	PC7, R2A, R6L, R7C	[sifát] صفت
compliment <i>vb. phr</i> .	Unit 16WB	[sifát kaw-] صفت كو
Safawi, Persian dynasty <i>n</i> , M1.	Unit 27	[safawí] صفوی
dear, sincere <i>adj</i> 4.	R2D	[samimí] صمیمی
trunk, suitcase <i>n</i> , M2.	PC13, R3B	[sandúq] صندوق
art <i>n</i> , M2.	R2A	[sinʔét] صنعت
class, classroom <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 2	[siní] صنف
province <i>n</i> , F1.	R7A	[sobá] صوبه
body <i>n</i> , M2.	R2B	[surát] صورت
hunter <i>n</i> , M1.	R4A	[sayáđ] صیاد

ض

guarantor <i>n</i> , M1.	R2C	[zāmín] ضامن
know, understand, memorize <i>phr</i> . Equivalent of	زده كو -	[zəbt kaw´] ضبط كو
Unit 17		
antagonist, opposition <i>n</i> , M2. Alw. sg.	R2D	[zəd] ضد
blow, slap, hit <i>n</i> , F1.	R1C	[zarbá] ضربه
certain <i>adj</i> 4.	R6D	[zarúr] ضرور
necessary, for sure <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 9, Unit 28	[zarúr] ضرور
need <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 13	[zarurát] ضرورت
weak <i>adj</i> 1.	R2A	[zəyí] ضعیف
attachment (on a business memorandum) <i>n</i> , F1.	R6H	[zamimá] ضمیمه

ط

student <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. Unit 17	[tāḡāb] طالب
taste, nature, habit, condition <i>n</i> , F1. R6C	[tābā] طبع
nature <i>n</i> , M2. R1A	[tabiyāt] طبيعت
natural <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 19, R7E	[tabiḡī] طبيعي
freshness <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[tarāwāt] طراوت
type, quality, form <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[tarz] طرز
side <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. pl. [atrāf] اطراف R5A	[tarāf] طرف
supporter, advocate <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 26, R7E	[tarāfdār] طرفدار
golden <i>adj</i> 4. R1G	[talāyī] طلائی
parrot, nightingale (in Pakistani contexts) <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 11, R4F	[totī] طوطی
flood, storm <i>n</i> , M2. R4A, R4C	[toḡān] طوفان

ظ

cruel <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 27	[zāḡām] ظالم
oppressor <i>n</i> , M1. R4A	[zāḡām] ظالم
cruel <i>adj</i> 4. R7E	[zāḡemānā] ظالمانه
apparently <i>adv</i> . Unit 27	[zāḡērānī] ظاهراً
humor, wit <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	[zarāfāt] ظرافت
cruelty <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27, R4A, R4C	[zulūm] ظلم

ع

abbreviation for عیسوی, used to indicate Christian era dates. Unit 27	ع
Abid, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M2. R4B	[ʔābīd] عابد
helpless <i>adj</i> 1. R3B	[ʔājāz] عاجز
habit, custom <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. pl. [ādāt] عادات Unit 24WB, R3A	[ādāt] عادت
fair, just <i>adj</i> 1. R7B	[ʔādal] عادل

ordinary <i>adj.</i> 4. Unit 15	[ādī] عادي
lover <i>n</i> , M1. R4F	[ashīq] عاشق
scholar <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25	[ālm] عالم
world <i>n</i> , M2. R16, R4C	[ʔālam] عالم
public, common <i>adj.</i> 1. Unit 5, Unit 18, R7B	[ām] عام
popularize <i>der. tr. vb.</i> <i>Prf.</i> [ām] عام / [āma] عامه Unit 14	[āmaw-] عامو-
worship, act of piety <i>n</i> , M2. R7C	[ʔabādāt] عبادت
passage (of a text), notice <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21, R7D	[zbārāt] عبارت
Abdul Satar, father of Rahman Baba. R5C	[abdəl satār] عبدالستار
lesson, learning <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[zbrāt] عبرت
transitional <i>adj.</i> 4. R7D	[ʔuburī] عبوري
odd <i>adj.</i> 1. Unit 21	[aǰāb] عجيب
awkward, difficult, heart-rending <i>phr.</i> R3A	[ʔaǰīb aw ǰharīb] عجيب او غريب
Arab <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23	[arāb] عرب
Arabia <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[ārābistān] عربستان
Arabic (language) <i>n</i> , F irreg. All forms same. Unit 14	[arabī] عربي
petition, point <i>n</i> , M2. R6B	[arz] عرض
the point is that <i>phr.</i> R6B	[arz dā day tee...] عرض دا دی چه...
supply <i>phr.</i> R7B	[arza kaw-] عرضه کو-
honor <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26, R4B	[izzāt] عزت
friend, relative, broad term, often used in direct address. <i>n</i> , M1. R3D, R6F	[azīz] عزيز
soldiers, militia, troop(s) <i>n</i> , M1. Allw. sg. R7D	[askār] عسکر
money <i>n</i> , M2. Allw. sg. R1B	[asāl] عسل
pct:nt (decimal), decimal <i>n</i> , F1. R5E	[ashārīyā] عشاريه
love <i>n</i> , M2. R4A, R4C, R5C	[ishq] عشق
angry, impatient <i>adj.</i> 4. R1C	[asabī] عصبی
time <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[āsar] عصر
modern <i>adj.</i> 4. Unit 15	[asrī] عصري

modernize <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	مصري کو - [asri kawʳ]
award, honor, bestow, grant <i>vb. phr.</i>	R4C	عطا کو - [atā kawʳ]
greatness <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	عظمت [ʔazmát]
beg pardon <i>phr.</i>	R2D	عفو غوار - [ʔəfwa ghwār-]
forgive <i>phr.</i>	R3A	عفو کو - [ʔəfwa kaw-]
See عقیده		عتايد [aqāyíd]
October-November <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	عقرب [aqrāb]
wisdom <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	عقل [áqə]
belief <i>n, F1. Ar. pl. [aqāyíd]</i>	عقايد Unit 27, R1E, R7D	عقیده [aqidá]
picture, photograph <i>n, M2.</i>	R6G	مکس [aks]
treatment <i>n, M2.</i>	R7A	علاج [ʔelā]
interest <i>n, F1.</i>	R5F	علاقه [alāqá]
region <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	علاقه [alāqá]
mark <i>n, F1.</i>	R1B	علامه [ʔalāma]
besides <i>adv. with</i> له...نه	R7A	علاوه [alāwá]
besides <i>conj.</i>	Unit 21	علاوه پر دي [alāwá pə de]
reason, cause <i>n, M2.</i>	R6H	علت [ilát]
cause and effect <i>phr.</i>	R1G	علل او اسباب [ilal aw asbāb]
knowledge, scholarship <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [ʔulum]</i>	علوم R6H	علم [ilm]
scientific <i>adj 4.</i>	R6I	علمي [ilmí]
Alizai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	عليزي [alizi]
time, life <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G, R3D, R4D, R6I	عمر [ʔómar]
act, action <i>n, M2. Ar. Pl. [aʔmāl]</i>	اعمال R4A, R5H, R7E	عمل [ʔamál]
act, take action <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6D	عمل کو - [amal kawʳ]
force, group, crew <i>n, F1.</i>	R7A	عمله [ʔamalá]
implement <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 27	عملي کو - [ameil kawʳ]
operation <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	عمليات [amaliyāt]
usually <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5	عموماً [amúman]
general secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A	عمومي منشي [umumí mənshí]

opinion, wish <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R6D	[ɪndɪgá] عندیه
traditional <i>adj</i> 4. PCB, Unit 23	[ananawɪ] عنمنوی
tradition <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . PCB, Unit 27	[ananáɪ] عنمنه
exactly <i>adv</i> . Unit 23	[áɣnan] عیناً
obvious, clear <i>adj</i> 1. R4A	[ʔayān] عیان
Christian <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27	[ɪsawɪ] عیسوی
glasses, spectacles <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . <i>Alw. pl.</i> R2A	[aynáke] عینکې
objective <i>adj</i> . 4. R2C	[aynɪ] عینې

غ

bark <i>sm</i> . 'impersonal transitive' <i>vb</i> . <i>Pst. stem</i> [ghap-] غپ- Unit 17	[ghāp-] غاپ-
hole <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 28	[ghārɪ] غار
edge <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 18	[ghāṛa] غاره
neck <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 12, R4A, R4F	[ghāṛa] غاره
bank, shore (i.e. beach). <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 14, Unit 23	[ghāṛa] غاره
accept <i>phr</i> . Unit 23	[ghāṛa y'xa wi] غاره ایښی وی
overturn, violate <i>phr</i> . Unit 27WB	[ghāṛa ghaṛawʔ] غاره غرو-
ghazi, warrior who fights (and especially kills) non-Muslims. <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R1H	[ghāzɪ] غازی

loot <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 12, R4F	[ghāx] غاښ
become the winner <i>der. int. vb</i> . R3A	[ghāɪɪbég-] غالبېږ-
commotion <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 25	[ghāɪmagháɪ] غالمغال
fog <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R5E	[ghobār] غبار
challenge, reject, argue with <i>der. tr. vb</i> . Unit 27	[ghbargawʔ] غبرگو-
Pashto month equal to جوزا. <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> . Unit 14	[ghbargólay] غبرگولی
heavy, big, serious <i>adj</i> 1. R2C	[ghat] غټ
frankly <i>phr</i> . <i>Usu. spl.</i> غورت. R3C	[ghwaṭ prekáray] غټ پرېکړې
band of robbers <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . R2B	[ghadáy] غدې

food <i>n</i> , F3. R2D	[ghxzā] غذا
west <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[gharb] غرب
western <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 13	[gharbī] غربي
meaning, purpose, reason <i>n</i> , M2. R2A, R6D	[gharāz] غرض
noon <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 6	[ghārma] غرمه
lunch <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 17WB	[gharmanārāy] غرمه ناري
mountainous <i>adj</i> 6. Unit 13	[gharanāy] غرنی
sunset <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[ghorūb] غروب
pride <i>n</i> , M2. R1C, R1H, R4C	[ghrūr], [ghorūr] غرور
poor <i>adj</i> 1. R1E, R2A	[gharīb] غریب
member <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 16	[ghāray] غړی
verse form of several lines with syllable and rhyme patterns <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[ghazāl] غزل
Ghazni, province, city name. <i>n</i> , M irreg. Unit 1	[ghaznī] غزني
call out <i>phr</i> . Unit 20WB	[ghag kaw ^z] غږ کو -
play (a tune) <i>imp. tr. vb</i> . Unit 15	[ghagaw ^z] غږو -
talk about, discuss <i>imp. int. vb</i> . Unit 4	[ghāgeg-] غږ یېږ -
arrow <i>n</i> , M3. R1H	[ghāshay] غشی
strong <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 23	[ghəxtālay] غښتلی
strengthen <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [ghəxtālay] غښتلی / [ghəxtāle] غښتلي Unit 23	[ghəxtalay kaw ^z] غښتلی کو -
ignorance <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[ghaīlāt] غفلت
theft <i>n</i> , F3. R1D, R4D	[ghlā] غلا
thief <i>n</i> , M irreg. OSg. [ghlā] غله OPl. [ghlō] غلو Unit 19WB	[ghal] غل
overcome <i>phr</i> . R1H	[ghalabā kaw ^z] غلبه کو -
Ghalji/GhiliZai, Pashtun tribal group, often used as a second name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 2, Unit 21	[ghaldzī] غلجی
mistake, crookedness <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 25, R1D	[ghalatī] غلطی
wheat bread <i>phr</i> . R2A	[ghalmīne dōdāy] غلمیني دودی
grain <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 18	[ghalā] غله

quiet, careful <i>adj</i> 2.	Unit 25, R3D	[ghálay] غلی
make quiet, shut up <i>der tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[ghálay] غلی / [ghálay] غلی	[ghalay kaw-] غلی کو -
R2B		
enemy <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	[ghalim] غلیم
grief <i>n, M2.</i>	R3A, R3C	[gham] غم
take care of, give order to, handle <i>phr.</i>	PC10, R1A	[ghám khwaṛ-] غم خوړ -
arrange <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[gham kaw-] غم کو -
become unbearable <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	R5I	[ghamég-] غمېږ -
condemn <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	[ghand-] غند -
wheat <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. DPI</i>	[ghanámo] غنمو, Unit 18	[ghanám] غنم
cow <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 18WB	[ghwā] غوا
want, intend, invite <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 4, Unit 7	[ghwāṛ-] غواړ -
threshing process <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[ghobál] غوبل
knot <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15	[ghúṭa] غوټه
attack <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	[ghuṭá] غوټه
bud <i>n, F3.</i>	R1G	[ghuṭáy] غوټی
barn <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17WB	[ghojál] غوجل
dig <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[ghawch] غوچ / [gháwcha] غوچه, Unit 18	[ghawchaw-] غوچو -
movement <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	[ghordzáng] غورځنگ
throw, drop <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 19, 25	[ghordzaw-] غورځو -
fall <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	R2C	[ghurdzég-] غورحمېږ -
great grandfather <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	[ghwárnika] غورنيکه
important, selected <i>adj</i> 4.	R5E	[ghwára] غوره
adopt <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[ghwara kaw-] غوره کو -
platter, Ghori, area in northern Afghanistan. <i>n, M3</i>	Unit 19	[ghorl] غوری
oil, prosperous <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 25	[ghwar] غوړ
oil, grease <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2B	[ghwaraw-] غوړو -
oil, fat <i>n, F2.</i>	R2B	[ghwarí] غوړی
spread out, open up <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1F	[ghwarég-] غوړېږ -

cotton ball <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[ghozá] غوزه
ear <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 12	[ghwag] غوپ
listen <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[ghwag nɔ-] غوپ ږد-
earred <i>adj 5.</i>	R2B	[ghwagawár] غوپور
anger <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20WB	[ghusá] غوسه
request <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15, R5D	[ghuxtána] غوښتنه
meat <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18WB, Unit 24	[ghwáxa] غوږه
deceiving <i>adj 2.</i>	R2C	[ghulawúnkay] غولونکي
lower cheek <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[ghumbúray] غومبورۍ
- like <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 25	[ghúnde] غوندي
round <i>adj 1.</i>	R3D	[ghwanɔ] غوند
gathering, meeting <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24WB	[ghwándal] غونده
intention, desire <i>n, M3.</i>	R3C	[ghundáy] غوندي
gather <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2B, R4C	[ghwandég-] غوندېږ-
hill <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10WB	[ghundáy] غوندي
ox, Pashto month equal to ثور <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 14, Unit 18	[ghwayáy] غويي
backbiting <i>n, M2.</i>	PC7	[ghaybát] غيبت
disappear <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25	[ghaybéy-] غيږېږ-
embrace, arm <i>n, F1-[a]</i>	R4E	[ghag] غېږ
embrace <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[ghég ke nís-] غېږ کې نيس-

ف

factory <i>n, F1.</i>	R5D	[fābriká], [pabriká] فابريکي
Farsi, Persian language <i>n, irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 17	[fārsí] فارسي
farm <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 7	[fārm] فارم
fascist <i>n, M1.</i>	R7E	[fāshíst] فاشيست
fascist <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	[fāshístí] فاشستي
distance <i>n, F1.</i>	R7D	[fāszíá] فاصله

study in college, i.e. become educated <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16WB	[fākoitā lwan-] فاکولته لول-
use <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 21	[fāydā] فايده
fire <i>n, M2.</i>	R6H	[fāyr] فاير
hero, name of a particular hero used as a generic <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[pate khān] فتح خان
conquer <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1H	[fatha kég-] فتح کسپ-
conquest <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F	[fātha] فتحه
pride <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C, R4C	[fākhār] فخر
federal <i>adj 4.</i>	R2E	[fadrālī] فدرالی
exile <i>der. tr. vb. Prf. [farār(a)] فرار / [farāra] فراره</i>	Unit 23	[farāraw-] فرارو-
France <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 1	[farānsa] فرانسه
Farah, city in Afghanistan. <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 1	[farā] فراه
individual <i>n, M irreg. DPl. [afrād] افراد DPl. [afrādo] افرادو</i>	Unit 21	[fard] فرد
floor covering, carpeting <i>n, M2.</i>	R1F	[farsh] فرش
difference <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[farq] فرق
are different <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[fārq sara larī] فرق سره لری
say, decree <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	R7C	[farmāy-] فرمای-
order (for food) <i>n, M2.</i>	R2D	[farmāish] فرمایش
February <i>n, F2.</i>	R5I	[farwarī] فروری
cultural <i>adj 2.</i>	R6E	[farhangī] فرهنگي
corruption, mismanagement, violence <i>n, M2.</i>	R1A	[fasād] فساد
pressure <i>n, M2.</i>	R7A	[fashār] فشار
crop <i>n, M2. [a] drops in pl. and obl. forms.</i>	Unit 5	[fāsāi] فصل
atmosphere, space <i>n, F3.</i>	R1G, R4A	[fazā] فضا
activity <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	[fāilyāt] فعالیت
just, only <i>adv.</i>	R7C	[faqāt] فقط
thinking <i>n, M2.</i>	R3A	[fīkir] فکر
think <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17WB	[fīkir kaw-] فکرکو-
sky <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R4C	[falāk] فلک
atmospheric, referring to sky or space <i>adj 4.</i>	R1A	[falakī] فلکی

fountain <i>n</i> , F1. R4C	فواره [fawārā]
death notice <i>phr.</i> R3B	فوتی اعلان [fawtī ɛʔān]
photostat <i>phr</i> , <i>n</i> , M2. R6D	فوتو سټېټ [foʔo sɛʔɛ]
army <i>n</i> , M2. R1H	فوخ [fawdz], [pawdz]
list, contents <i>n</i> , M2. R6C	فهرست [fɪhrɪst]
decision <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 23, R3A	فیصله [faysalā]
benefit, usefulness, blessing <i>n</i> , M2. R1E, R2A	فیض [faɪz]
Alternative spelling of پیل مرغ [pilmúrgh]	فیل مرغ [pilmúrgh]
fashion <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	فیشن [feyshán]

ق

Abbreviation for قمری R5C	ق
(picture) frame <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	قاب [qāb]
rice dish with lamb, carrots, nuts and raisins. <i>n</i> , M2. A1w. sg. Unit 7	قابلی پلو [qābɪli palāw]
See قتل	قاتل [qātlā]
anger <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	قار [qār]
spoon <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 18	قاشقه [qāshúqa]
judge <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23, R1D	قاضی [qāzi]
precise <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 16	قاطع [qāʔé]
caravan <i>n</i> , F1. R1B, R4D	قافله [qāfála]
rug, carpet <i>n</i> , F1. PC7	قالینه [qālína]
clan, or branch thereof <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	قام [qām]
tribe <i>phr.</i> R1F	قام قبیل [qām qabɪli]
dictionary <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 17WB	قاموس [qāmós]
convinced <i>adj</i> 4. R3B	قانع [qāné]
become convinced <i>phr.</i> R3A	قانع کېږ - [qāne kéɟ-]
law <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. Unit 27	قانون [qānún]

stable, unchanging, strong <i>adj</i> 1.	R6C	قايم [qāyīm]
grave <i>n</i> , M2.	R1E, R3C, R3D, R5D	قبر [qábar], [kábar]
control <i>n</i> , F1.	R1H	قبضه [qabzâ]
See قبولو -		قبولو [qablauw']
accept <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [qabúli] قبوله / qabúli	R3A, R5F	قبولو [qablauw']
tribal <i>adj</i> 4.	Unit 23	قبيلوي [qabelawí]
tribe <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 21	قبيله [qabelâ]
assassin <i>n</i> , M1.	Unit 25, R3A	قتل [qátal]
famine <i>n</i> , F2.	R2A	قحطی [qatí]
appreciation <i>n</i> , M2.	R1E, R2D	قدر [qádar]
show respect, hospitality to <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	قدر کو - [qádar kaw-]
be appreciated <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	قدر لر - [qadar lar']
power, God, nature <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 26, R4A	قدرت [qudrát]
even <i>adv.</i>	R1D	قدرې [qádre]
step <i>n</i> , M2.	R3D	قدم [qadám]
ancient <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 22	قديم [qadím]
contract <i>n</i> , M2.	R7A	قرارداد [qarārdād]
quiet <i>n</i> , F2.	R4A	قراری [qarārí]
Koran <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 17	قرآن [qurān]
sacrifice <i>n</i> , M2.	R4B	قربان [qurbān]
sacrifice <i>n</i> , F2.	R2D	قرباني [qurbānáy]
century <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar.</i>	R1C	قرن [qarn]
Karakol <i>phr.</i>	R3B	قره قلی [qara qoláy]
kind, type <i>n</i> , M2.	R1D	قسم [qísam]
all kinds (of) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	قسم قسم [qísam qísam]
butcher <i>n</i> , M1.	Unit 2B	قصاب [qasāb]
intention <i>n</i> , M2.	R6J	قصد [qasd]
story <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 25	قصه [qisâ]
decisive <i>adj</i> 4.	R3A	قطعی [qatayí]

cage <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. Like <i>M2</i> except <i>OSg</i> . [qafis] قفس	R4A, R4E	[qafás] قفس
pen <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 20WB		[qalám] قلم
compound, fort (Pers. spelling of کلا) R6G		[kalā] قلعه
literary, hand-written, written with pen <i>adj</i> 4. R6J		[qalamí] قلمي
manuscript <i>phr</i> . R2A		[qalamí kitāb] قلمي کتاب
Qalandar Momand, writer of preface to « هغه دغه » PC14		[qalandar mománd] قلندر مومند
gambling <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R2A		[qamār] قمار
lunar <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 14		[qamárí] قمري
be convinced, be satisfied <i>phr</i> . R6L		[qināṣāt kaw-] قناعت کو-
strength <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R2A		[quwát] قوت
November-December <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 14		[qaws] قوس
plowing <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 28		[qolbá] قولبه
Alternata (Ar.) spelling and pronunciation of قام		[qawm] قوم
nation <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R1E		[qawm] قوم
commandant <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 3		[qumāndān] قوماندان
tribal <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23		[qawmí] قومي
force <i>n</i> , <i>F3</i> . R2E		[quwá] قوه
strong <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23, R6I		[qawí] قوي
hero, expert <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 23WB		[qahramān] قهرمان
heroic <i>adj</i> 1. R2C		[qahramān] قهرمان
become angry <i>der. int. vb</i> . R4F		[qahrég-] قهرېږ-
be imprisoned <i>der. int. vb</i> . Unit 25		[qaydég-] قيدېږ-
price, value <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 11		[qemát] قیمت
shish kabob with ground meat <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 7WB		[qemá kabāb] قيمه کباب

ك

Kabul, city and province. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[kābəl] کابل
Kabul Caravan (restaurant name) <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[kābəl kārāwān] کابل کاروان
work <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 3	[kār] کار
use <i>vb. phr. with</i> له ... نه Unit 14	[kār akhl-] کار اخلا-
make use of <i>phr.</i> R1D	[kār akhlətəl kég-] کار اخستل کېږ-
good deed <i>phr. with n</i> , F2. R7A	[kar kardagī] کار کردگی
crow <i>n</i> , M1. R4A	[kārghál] کارغه
superior, employer, boss <i>n</i> , M1. R1C	[kārfarmā] کارفرما
worker <i>n</i> , M3. R6F	[kārkawúnkay] کارکوونکی
caravan <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[kārwan] کاروان
business as usual <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28, R4C	[kāróbār] کاروبار
worker <i>n</i> , M1. R1C	[kārīgār] کاریگر
slit <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [xk(ə)-] - بېکلا R3A	[kāg-] کام
penny <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25	[kāsfra] کاسیره
I wish, if only <i>phr.</i> Unit 26, R2D, R3A	[kāshke] کاشکې
paper, letter <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13, R6	[kāgház] کاغذ
cafeteria <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 6	[kārītīngā] کانتریا
Kaffir, non-Muslim <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 24	[kārír] کانر
coffee <i>n</i> , F irreg. D, Dsg. [kāfí] کافی, DPl [kāfigāne] کافی گانې, DPl. [kāfigāno] کافی گانو Unit 6WB	[kāfí] کافی
Kakar, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M irreg. Pl. [kākár] کاکر Unit 22	[kākár] کاکر
bangs, hair growing over forehead. <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[kākwál] کاکل
year <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 5	[kāl] کال
Kalabagh, place in Pakistan, NWFP province <i>n</i> , M2. R5B	[kālá bágh] کالا باغ
college <i>n</i> , M2. R1D	[kālt] کالج
dialectal obl. form of کور R2A	[kālá] کاله
clothes, things <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 13	[kālí] کالي

victorious <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 26	[kāmṛān] کامران
complete <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 27	[kāmá] کامل
successful <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 23	[kāmyāb(a)] کامياب
make (something) a success <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6J	[kāmyābaw-] کاميابو -
value, success <i>n, FI.</i> R1C	[kāmyābá] کاميا به
be successful <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [kāmyāb] کاميا به / [kāmyābá] کاميا به R3D	[kāmyābég-] کاميا بهې -
dialectal equivalent of کړی or کوی R1A, R4A	[kāndi] کاندې
stone, rock <i>n, M3.</i> R1E, R4E	[kāṇay] کاني
universe <i>n, M irreg. Form is alw. (Ar.) pl.</i> R1G, R4A	[kāynāṭi] کاینات
Pashto month equal to حوت. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 14	[kab] کب
kabob, roasted or grilled meat. <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i> Unit 7	[kabāb] کباب
kabob seller <i>n, M1. Pl.</i> [kabābyān] Unit 17WB	[kabābī] کبابي
baby gazelle <i>n, M3.</i> R1F	[kabāy] کبلي
book <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[kitāb] کتاب
notebook <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 20WB	[kitābcnā] کتابچه
library <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 6	[kitābkhānā] کتابخانه
line, row <i>n, M2.</i> R2B, R3A	[kalār] کنار
meeting <i>n, FI.</i> R2E	[kalāna] کتنه
donkey saddle <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 28	[kátal] کته
bed, platform <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21WB, PC13, R2, R3C	[kaṭ] کت
fence <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 18	[kaṭārā] کتاره
clay pot <i>n, FI - [a].</i> Unit 2B, R4B	[kaṭāw] کتو
mule (male) <i>n, M irreg. D, Dsg.</i> [kachár] کچر DPl. [kachár] کچر DPl. [kacháro] کچرو Unit 18	[kachár] کچر
mule (female) <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 18	[kachára] کچره
bag <i>n, FI.</i> R3D	[katsúṛa] کڅوړه
pumokín <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [kadwān] کدوان DPl. [kadwāno] کدوانو Unit 18	[kadú] کدو

refugee <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>Pl. form</i> ; <i>slw. pl.</i>	R7D	کډوال [kaḍwāl]
move (one's household) <i>phr.</i>	PC13	کډه وړ - [káḡa wɾ-]
sow <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 18	کر - [kar-]
quietly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 20	کراره [karāra]
generosity <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	R2A	کرامت [karāmát]
fare (for transportation) <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i>	Unit 10	کرایه [krāyá]
Karbala, desert plain in Iraq where Yazid killed the grandsons of Mohammad. <i>n</i> , <i>F3.</i>	R4C	کربلا [karbalā]
chair, throne <i>n</i> , <i>F2.</i>	PC13, R1A	کورسی [karsáy]
generosity <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	R2A	کرم [karám]
agriculture <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i>	Unit 18	کرنه [karána]
field <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i>	Unit 20	کرونده [karwandá]
at home, to home (= کور ته په کور کې or کور ته <i>In phrases where the possessor of the house is explicitly mentioned</i>)	Unit 8, Unit 9	کره [kára]
break, disruption <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	Unit 25	کړچ [kɾach]
tension, problem <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	R3B	کړکېچ [kaɾ kéch]
window <i>n</i> , <i>F2.</i>	Unit 20WB	کړکۍ [kaɾkáy]
ringing, clanging <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	PC9	کړنگ [kɾang]
banging <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	Unit 25	کړنگار [kɾangār]
bent <i>adj. l.</i>	Unit 28	کړوپ [kɾup]
great grandson <i>n</i> , <i>M3.</i>	Unit 21	کړوسی [kaɾwasáy]
great granddaughter <i>n</i> , <i>F2.</i>	Unit 21	کړوسی [kaɾwasáy]
behavior, complexion <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	کړه وړه [kɾa wɾé]
be oppressed, suffer <i>imp. int. vb.</i>	R5Q	کړپې - [kaɾég-]
bend toward <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [kog] کوپه / [kága] کړه	Unit 28	کړپې - [kaɾég-]
person <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i>	Unit 20, R3D	کس [kas]
revenge <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	R2D	کسات [kasát]
trade, skill, profession <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i>	R7B	کسب [kásab]
artisan, tradesman <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i>	R7B	کسبگر [kasabgár]

professional <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 15	[kəspɪ] کسپي
cassette <i>n</i> , M2. R6J	[kasɪt] کسټ
swishing sound. <i>phr.</i> R3D	[kəʃh kəʃh] کش کش
pull <i>phr.</i> Unit 28WB	[kashkawɔ] کش کو-
young <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21	[kəʃhər] کشر
younger person <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[kəʃhər] کشر
little sister <i>phr.</i> R3A	[kəʃhra khór] کشره خور
crop <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[kəxt] کښت
snip <i>n</i> , F2. R5I	[kəxtáy] کښتي
equivalent of کي Unit 17	[kəʃh] کښي
sit down <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. prf.</i> [ké+n-] کښېښ- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [kə+nɔ] کښېښ-	
[kenast(ə)] کښېښتلا- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [kénast(ə)]- کښېښستلا- Unit 9	
plant <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18	[kenawɔ] کښېښو-
infidel <i>n</i> , M1. R1H	[kufár] کفار
shroud <i>n</i> , M1 <i>irreg. DPl.</i> [kafanúna] کفنونه <i>Dsg.</i> [kafán] کفن	[kafán] کفن
<i>DPl.</i> [kafanúno] کفنونو <i>All forms usually pronounced</i> [kapán] Unit 21	
skull <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 28	[kakaráy] ککري
lose one's head <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[kakaráy khwr-] ککري خور-
compound, fortress <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 8	[kalā] کلا
besieged <i>adj</i> 1. R7D	[kalābánd] کلا بند
siege <i>n</i> , F2. R7D	[kalābandf] کلا بندي
potter <i>n</i> , M1. R4A, R7B	[kulā] کلال
word, speech, poetry <i>n</i> , M2. R5C	[kalām] کلام
club <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	[klab] کلب
culture <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[kalitór] کلتور
rupee, synonym for unit of Pakistani currency. <i>n</i> , F1. R6L	[kalāḍra] کلاډاره
hard, strong, tight <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21, R1H, R4D	[klak] کلك
firmness <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 27WB	[klakwālay] کلكوالی
word <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25, R1G	[kalzmá] کلمه

contribution, tribute <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 22, R4F	[kaláng] کلنگ
when, whenever <i>conj</i> . Unit 10, Unit 12	[kálá tse] کله چه
sometimes <i>adv</i> . Unit 3	[kálá kala] کله کله
village <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 8	[káláay] کلی
rural area <i>phr</i> . R2B	[káláay aw bāṇḍa] کلی او باندۀ
title of newspaper column, cliché <i>n</i> , F1. R7B	[kalishá] کلیشه
Alternate spelling of obl pl, to disambiguate [káló] کلو from [káló] کلو [kəlo] کلیو	
Unit 8	
rural <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 15	[kəliwāli] کليوالی
rare, little, brief, short, lacking <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 9, Unit 16WB, Unit 17	[kam] کم
unfortunate, poor you, silly you (lit. 'without fortune') <i>adj</i> 4. R1, R4F	[kam bákhta] کم بخته
more or less <i>phr</i> . R1H	[kám zyāt] کم زیات
skilled <i>adj</i> 1. R1H	[kamāl] کمال
scarcity <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[kambúḍ] کمبود
refugee camp <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	[kamp] کمپ
weakness <i>n</i> , F Irreg. DPl. [kamzóri] کمزوری	[kamzórāy] کمزوری
DPl. [kamzoréyo] کمزوریو Unit 23	
weak <i>adj</i> 2. R2A	[kamzórāy] کمزوری
commission Commissioner's office in the Northwest Frontier Province of Pakistan. <i>n</i> , F2. R6J	[kamishnarí] کمشنری
shortcoming <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	[kamóxt] کمبخت
lower <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [kam] کم/[kámá] کمه Unit 11	[kamaw ²] کمو-
Communist <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 26, R2D	[kamoníst] کمونست
committee <i>n</i> , F1. R6H	[komiṭá] کمیټه
shirt, blouse, long dress <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[kamís] کمیس
edge, shore <i>n</i> , F1. R4C	[kanārā] کناره
curse <i>phr</i> . R4E	[kandzál kaw-i] کنخل کو-
Kunduz <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[kundúz] کندز

Kanda, place name. n, F1. Unit 28	[kánda] کنده
Kandahar, city, province in Afghanistan. n, M2. Unit 1	[kandahár] كندهار
roofless shack n, F1. Unit 28	[kandwālái] كندواله
convention n, M2. R2E	[kanwānsyún] كنوانسیون
you should know phr. R4F	[kaná] كنه
clog, wooden shoe. n, F1. R3C	[kaṇāwá] كناهوه
do, make dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf. [wák-] وکړ- Pst. Imp. [kaw(á)-] [kaw-] کو-	
- Pst. Prf. [wá kawá-] وکول- Alternative forms: Pres. Prf. [wəṛ-]	
- Pst. Imp. [kṛ(á)-] کړ- Pst. Prf. [wá kṛá-] -- وکړ- Unit 4	
head n, F2. Unit 28	[kopráy] کوپړۍ
Kutakhel, village in Logar. n, M2. Alw. pl. Unit 8	[kute khé] کوتې خېل
winter coat n, M2. Unit 13	[koṭ] کوټ
Quetta, city in Pakistan. n, F1. Unit 1	[kwáṭa] کوټه
room n, F1. Unit 15	[kóṭa] کوټه
be piled on der. int. vb. Unit 19, R6J	[kwəṭa kég-] کوټه کېږ-
baby donkey (male) n, M3. Unit 28	[kúṭay] کوتی
baby donkey (female) n, F1. Unit 28	[kúṭe] کوتې
net n, F1. Unit 18	[kawcháka] کوچکه
small adj 2. Unit 23, R2B	[kuchnáy] کوچنی
childhood n, M3. PC14	[kuchniwálay] کوچنیوالي
Kuchi, nomad n, M3. Unit 23	[kocháy] کوچی
shard, piece of a broken clay vessel n, M3. R4A	[kawdóṛay] کودې
great-great grandson n, M3. Unit 21	[kawdáy] کودی
house, home n, M2. Unit 2	[kor] کور
host n, M irreg. DP1. [korbāna] کوربانه DP1. [korbāno] کورېنو Unit 9	[korbá] کوربه
prune der. tr. vb. Unit 18	[kurpa kaw-] کورپه کو-
jacket (Afghan). n, F2. Unit 13, R3B	[kurtáy] کورتی
family n, F2. Unit 2	[koranáy] کورنۍ
domestic, internal adj 2. R5E	[koranáy] کورنی

below adv. Unit 20WB	[kuz] کوز
put down, set down der. tr. vb. R3C	[kuzaw ⁴] کوزو-
Kuza Bazdura, area in Swat, close to Bara Bazdura. R3C	[kuza bāzdará] کوزه بازدره
get off der int. vb. Prf. [kuz] کوز/[kúza] کوزه Unit 10WB	[kuzég-] کوزېږ-
engagement n, F1. Unit 16	[kozđá] کوژده
curved adj irreg. MD5g. [kog] کوږ MDPl., D5g. [kagə] کاږه	[kog] کوږ
MDPl. [kago] کږو F forms like F1 on base [kəg-] کږ- Unit 28, R1A	
attempt n, M2. Unit 14	[koshésh] کوشش
Kokaran, place in Kandahar province. Unit 27	[kokarān] کوکران
kiss n, F2. Unit 25	[kokáy] کوکي
chest n, M2. Unit 12	[kogál] کوگل
which? adj I, question word. Unit 3	[kum] کوم
a, some adj I. Unit 7	[kum] کوم
by the time, when phr. R1G	[kum wákht che] کوم وخت چه
help ... phr. with له. سره Unit 14	[komák kaw ⁴] کومک کو-
bottom n, M3. R2C, R3B	[kúmay] کومي
hip n, M3. Unit 12	[kunāṭáy] کوناتي
corner n, M2. Unit 19	[kwənj] کونج
sesame n, F1. Unit 18	[ku.ḍzálə] کونځله
widow n, F1. Unit 19	[kwánḍə] کونده
Koyestan, area of Afghanistan. n, M2. Unit 13	[koyestān] کوهستان
well (trap) n, M3. Unit 18	[koháy] کوهي
if conj. Unit 9	[ka] که
depends on work phr. Unit 28	[ka ... də kār wí] که ... په کار وي
if conj. Unit 28, R6A	[ka chére] که چېري
inshallah, if all goes well phr. R6B	[ka khayr wí] که خيږ وي
although phr. R1E, R3A	[ka tsá (həm)] که څه هم
both x and y phr. Unit 13	[ka x ... ka y] که x ... که y
if ... then conj. Unit 10	[ka ... no] که ... نو

otherwise <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15	[ka ná wi no] که نه وی نو
although <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[ka hár tsumra] که هر څومره
if they are able <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[ka ye la lāsa wási] که یې له لاسه وشي
lazy <i>adj</i> 4.	R6J	[kahāla] کهاله
family <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28	[kahól] کهل
quality <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 20, R2B, R7B	[kayfiyát] کیفیت
kilometer <i>n, M2.</i>	R7D	[kilometár] کیلومتر
kilohertz <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[kilo hártz] کیلو هرټز
line <i>n, F1.</i>	R2B	[kíla] کیله
chemistry <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 2	[kimyā] کیمیا
fertilizer <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	[kimyāwí pāru] کیمیاوی پارو
dig <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 18	[kin-] کیند
happening <i>participle.</i>	R3D	[kedúnkay] کېدونکي
it can happen that <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	[kedáy si] کېدی شي
tent, traditional black tent of the Pashtuns. <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	[kagdáy] کېږدي
squeeze <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf. [kékāg-] Pst. [kékāg-]</i>		کېکاپ - [kékāg-]
<i>Imp. [kəxkod(ə)-] Pst. Prf. [kəxkod(ə)-]</i>	R4E	کېښکود - [kəxkod(ə)-]
<i>See</i> - ږد		کېښود - [kəxkod(ə)-]

ګ

step, measure <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28WB, R3A, R3B	[gāmi] ګام
neighbor (male) <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[gāwandáy] ګاونډی
neighborliness <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[gāwandítób] ګاونډیتوب
neighbor (female) <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[gāwandáy] ګاونډیه
avenge, win <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 21, R1D	[gaṭ-] ګټه
useful <i>adj</i> 1.	R6I	[gaṭawár] ګټور
profit, interest <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23, R2A	[gáṭa] ګټه
stone <i>n, F1.</i>	R4A	[gáṭa] ګټه

big toe <i>phr.</i>	R3C		[gáʔa gwaʔa] گټه گوته
be useful <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22		[gaʔa larʔ] گټه لر -
throne <i>n, F3.</i>	R2C		[gadáy] گدی
together <i>adv.</i>	Unit 7		[gaq] گد
mix, put into <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[gaq] گد / [gaqal] گده	Unit 18, R4F	[gadawʔ] گدو -
bad <i>adj 1.</i>	R1A		[gadwád] گدود
harrow <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18		[gadýðl] گدیال
dance <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 15		[gadég-l] گدیپ -
go into <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	[gaq] گد / [gáqal] گده	R4F	[gadég-] گدیپ -
movement <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C		[guzár] گذر
garage <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18		[garáʔ] گراج
dear <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 12		[grān] گران
difficult, expensive <i>adj 1.</i>	R3A		[grʔan] گران
affection <i>n, M2.</i>	R4E		[grānəxt] گرانبخت
rise in prices, inflation <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A		[grānʔ] گرانی
walk <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 13, Unit 14		[gardz(ég)-] گرځېد -
Gardez, city and province in Afghanistan. <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 1		[gardéz] گردیز
grammatical <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 17		[grāmarʔ] گرامری
around <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19		[gárd chāpara] گردچاپېره
completely <i>adv.</i>	Unit 28		[gárda] گرده
round <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 28		[gárdáy] گردی
Gorgin, man's name. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 27		[gorgín] گرگین
heat <i>n, F irreg. Osg.</i> [garmáy], گرمی <i>OPl.</i> [garmáyo] گرمیو / گرمی	[garmó] گرمو	Unit 19	[garmí] گرمی
feel hot <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phrase.</i>	Unit 26		[garmí keg-l] گرمی کېږ -
neck hole, placket in shirt, lapel, shirt front. <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R4E		[greywān] گرهوان
fast, speedy <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A		[gaṛandáy] گرندی
speed limit <i>n, M2.</i>	R5A		[gaṛandeytób] گرندی توب
period of time, moment <i>n, F2.</i>	R4E		[gaṛáy] گری

flower <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 5	[gwaɪ] گل
Gwale Surkh, <i>name of festival</i> . <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 5	[gwəɪə súrkh] گل سرخ
Gulmir, <i>man's name</i> . Unit 25	[gwəɪnɪr] گل میر
rose <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 28	[gwəɪʃb] گلاب
cute, appealing, beautiful <i>adj</i> 2. R1G	[goɪʃaɪy] گلای
beautiful, decorated <i>adj</i> 1. R2B	[gwəɪbadán] گلبدن
Gulbuddin, <i>man's name</i> . <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R6J	[gulbudín] گلبدین
flower garden <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 18, R4F	[gwəɪzār] گلزار
flower garden <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R4A	[gwəɪstán] گلستان
Gulay, <i>man's name</i> . <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> . Unit 26	[gwəɪáy] گلی
group of twenty <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . <i>Used only with cartridges</i> . R2B	[gamʃá] گمب
sin <i>n</i> , <i>F3</i> . R1A, R1E, R2A	[gunā] گناه
hour <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R7A	[ganʃá] گنټه
leek <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 18	[gandanā] گندنه
consider <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16	[gaŋ-] گنډ
extended family <i>phr. with n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 21	[gaŋ kahóɪ] گن کول
Gandahara, <i>ancient Aryan site, now valley of Peshawar</i> . R1F	[gandahārā] گندهارا
dense, many <i>adj</i> 1. R3D, R7A	[gaŋ] گن
finger, toe, thumb <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . PC5, Unit 12	[gwəta] گوته
corner <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 25	[goʃ] گوټ
shallows, watering-place, trysting place <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R3A, R4A	[gudár] گودر
lame <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25, R2A	[gwaɖ] گود
puppet <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R2C	[guɖəgáy] گوداگی
kite <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 28WB	[guɖɪ parān] گودی پړان
grave <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 26	[gor] گور
meet, visit with <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 3	[gor-] گور-
guerrilla <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R7D	[guriɪā] گوریل
brown sugar <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R3C	[gwəraɪ] گوره
blow <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 25	[guzār] گوزار

sufficiency <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24	[guzārā] گوزاره
can't get along <i>phr.</i>	Unit 5	[guzāra ná kagí] گوزاره نه کېږي
bullet, cannonball, ammunition <i>n, F2.</i>	R1H, R3A	[gwáláy] گولي
I guess... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2	[gumān kawúm] گومان کوم...
comb <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[gumánz] گومنځ
gather, fold (in material), line, wrinkle (on face) <i>n, F1.</i>	R2B, R3B	[gwándza] گونځه
unhulled grain of wheat. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 19	[gundáy] گوندي
process in which the heads and unhulled grains of wheat are trodden on by oxen to crush the hulls. <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[gundímā] گوندي مال
dumb, speechless <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A	[gwang] گونگ
start talking <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	[goyān] گويان / [goyāna] گويانه	[goyānég-] گويانهې -
	R4C	
hay <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 25	[gayā] گياه
fox, male <i>n, M1.</i>	R3D	[gidár] گيدر
fox, vixen <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20	[gidára] گيدره
all around <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[gír chāper(a)] گير چاپېر(ه)
sieze <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[gír kaw-] گير کو -
catch, apprehend <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 20	[gíraw-] گيرو -
complaint, reproach <i>n, F1.</i>	R6H	[gilá] گيله
reproach <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[gile gutsa kaw-] گيله گوڅه کو -
stomach <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[gédā] گېده
bunches of <i>phr.</i>	R6G	[gedáy gedáy] گېدي گېدي

ل

even, yet, still <i>adv.</i>	Unit 16, Unit 18	[lā] لا
limitlessness <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G	[lā intihāyāt] لانتهايت
lottery <i>n, F2.</i>	R7D	[lātir] لاتري
even more <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[lā tsó] لا څو

laboratory <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[lābrālowār] لابراتوار
way, road <i>n</i> , F1 - [a]. Unit 8	[lār] لار
See -ل	[lār-] لار-
waylay <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	[lār nis-] لار نیس-
direction, instruction <i>n</i> , F1. Also <i>sp.</i> لارښونه R1C, R2D	[lār xowāna] لارښوونه
traveler <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 22	[lāraway] لاروی
truck <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 20WB, R2E	[lārāy] لاری
See -ل	[lār s-] لار ش-
necessary <i>adj</i> 1. R2A, R6D	[lāzīm] لازم
hand, side <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8, Unit 12	[lās] لاس
take hold of, grab, assault (sexually) <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[lās achaw-] لاس اچو-
puppet <i>phr.</i> R2C	[lās pōtsay] لاس پوڅی
caress <i>phr.</i> R1G	[lās teraw-] لاس تېرو-
let (them) do what they will <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[lās khlās tura azāda] لاس خلاص توره آزاده
hand over <i>phr.</i> R3C	[lās niwāle warkaw-] لاس نیولي ورکو-
search, interfere <i>phr.</i> R3D	[lās wah-] لاس وه-
interference <i>n</i> , F1. R2C	[lās wahāna] لاس وهنه
signatory <i>phr.</i> R2E	[lāslik kawūnkey] لاسلیک کوونکی
grab <i>phr.</i> See لاس اچو- R1C	[lāsūna achaw-] لاسونه اچو-
ruby <i>n</i> , M2. R4B	[lāl] لال
lover, friend <i>n</i> , M3. R1H	[lālāy] لالی
swim <i>imp.</i> 'impersonal transitive' <i>vb.</i> <i>Pst. stem</i> [lamb-] لمب- Unit 17	[lāmb-] لامب-
swimming <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 14	[lāmbō] لامبو
problem <i>n</i> , F1. R7B	[lānjā] لانتجه
below, following <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 21, R3D	[lānde] لاندې
still <i>adv.</i> Unit 14	[lāhām] لاهم
Lahore, city in Pakistan. Unit 23	[lāhōr] لاهور
costume <i>n</i> , M2. R2B	[lābās] لباس

sugar beet <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>Alw. pl. Dbl. form same.</i> Unit 19	لبلیو [lablabú]
Lebanon <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R2E	لبنان [lebnań]
for, in order to <i>prep.</i> Unit 17	لپاره [lə pərə]
search <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> R1C, R2A, R7B	لټو- [ləʔaw-]
enjoyment <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R7C	لذت [lɪzát]
branch, lock (of hair) <i>n</i> , <i>M3.</i> R4F	لختی [lakhtáy]
<i>Dialectal equivalent of له پاره</i> R4D	لره [lará]
have <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 4	لر- [lar-]
far <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 10WB	لرې [laré]
(fire)wood <i>n</i> , <i>M3.</i> Unit 28	لرگی [largáy]
get muddy <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 20	لر- [laɾ-]
series <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 15	لر [laɾ]
Pashto month equal to عقرب <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 14	لرم [larám]
little, few, small <i>adj</i> 1. <i>Sg. form used with mass nouns. In some dialects the [lag] لپ form is used with both M and F nouns.</i> Unit 6	لپ [lag]
a little while ago <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	لپ پخوا [lag pəkhwá]
at least <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	لپ تر لپه [lag tar ləpə]
somewhat <i>phr.</i> Unit 18	لپ څه [lag ɕə]
ten <i>number.</i> Unit 4	لس [las]
list <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R7C	لست [list]
10-worth, <i>used in talking about currency. adj</i> 4. R7B	لسگون [lasgún]
decade <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i> Unit 23	لسپزه [lasíza]
sapling, green branch <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i> Unit 28	لپته [láxta]
division (of an army) <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>Pl. [laxkér] لېکر Pakistani dialects use F1 pl. endings.</i> R1H, R2B	لېکر [laxkér]
Laghman, province in Afghanistan. Unit 3	لغمان [laghmān]
promise <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 25	لفظ [lafz] / [lawz]
tail <i>n</i> , <i>F2.</i> Unit 26WB	لکی [lákey]
like, as <i>conj.</i> Unit 9	لکه [léka]

like <i>prep.</i>	Unit 4	لکه ... غوندي [(laka) .. ghúnde]
expense <i>n, M2.</i>	R3B	لگښت [lagóxt]
light (a fire, a lamp, etc.), spend <i>sm. tr. vb.</i>	PC7, Unit 25, R1E	لگو- [lagaw-]
occupied, busy <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 2B	لگيا [lagyá]
be hit <i>sm. int. vb.</i>	Unit 22, R4E	لگېږ- [lagég-]
unirrigated wheat <i>n, M3. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 19	للمي [la]mí]
respect <i>sm. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	لمانځ- [lmāndz-]
swim <i>sm. 'impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 16	لمې- [lamb-]
flame <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D, R4C	لمبه [lambá]
moment <i>n, F1.</i>	R1G	لمحه [lamhá]
sun <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19, R4C	لمر [lmar]
grandson <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 21	لمسي [nmasáy]
granddaughter <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 21	لمسيه [nmasáy]
skirt <i>n, F1-[a].</i>	Unit 13, R3A, R4C	لمن [lamén]
See مونځ R3B		لمونځ [mundz]
pray, say prayers <i>phr.</i>	PC 11	لمونځ کو- [mundz kaw-]
See لوند		لنده [lamdó]
short <i>adj 1.</i>	R5E	لنډ [lānd]
in short <i>phr.</i>	R4A	لنډ بيان [lānd bayān]
short wave <i>phr.</i>	R5E	لنډه څپ [lānda tsapá]
in short <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	لنډه دا چه [lānda dā tse]
outline <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27	لنډېز [lāndíʔz]
reap <i>phr.</i>	Unit 1B	لو کو- [law kaw-]
game <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 26WB, R3A	لوپه [lóba]
scarf <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	لوپټه [lupaṭá]
clay <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 19	لوت [ló]a]
sign, inscription <i>n, F1.</i>	R1E, R5D	لوحه [lawhā]
bareheaded <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2B	لوڅ سر [lóts sar]
naked, inadequately dressed <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2B	لوڅه لپړه [lótsa lapaṛa]

Lodi, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[lud1]	لودی
scythe <i>n</i> , M2. <i>D</i> forms use base [lar-] - لړ Unit 18	[lor]	لور
daughter <i>n</i> , <i>F</i> irreg. <i>DPI</i> . [lúŋe] لونی <i>DPI</i> [lúŋo] لونو Unit 21	[lur]	لور
direction <i>n</i> , M2. R4E	[lor]	لور
side, direction <i>n</i> , M3. R2A, R4C, R6F	[lúray]	لوری
high <i>adj</i> 1 irreg. <i>M</i> : <i>DPI</i> . <i>OSg</i> . [lwaɽ] لوړ <i>DPI</i> . [lwaɽo] لوړو Unit 21, R7B	[lwaɽ]	لوړ
<i>F</i> forms like <i>F1</i> on stem [lwaɽ-] - لوړه Unit 21, R7B		
raise <i>qar. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [lwaɽ] لوړه/[lwaɽa] لوړه. R7B	[lwaɽawˈ]	لوړو-
height <i>n</i> , M3. R7B	[lwaɽwálay]	لوړوالي
up and down <i>phr.</i> R1C	[lwaɽa zawáre]	لوړې ژورې
hunger <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R1H, R7C, R7D	[lwaɽa]	لوړه
reading, study, lesson <i>n</i> , M2. R3B/	[lwest]	لوست
reader <i>n</i> , M3. R7B	[lwestúnkay]	لوستونکي
promise, word <i>n</i> , M2. R6A, R3D	[lawz]	لوږ
promise <i>phr.</i> R7A	[láwz kaw-]	لوږ کو-
Logar, province name. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 3	[logár]	لوگر
make smoke <i>phr.</i> R3C	[lugay kawˈ]	لوگی کو-
read, study <i>smo. tr. vb.</i> Unit 3	[lwanˈ]	لوا-
is studying <i>vb. phr.</i> Unit 2	[lwan1] / [lwan1f]	لوی
primary <i>adj</i> 6. Unit 27	[lumɽanáy]	لومړنی
first <i>adj</i> 3. <i>Used in writing only, alt. to</i> اول Unit 8WB	[lumɽáy]	لومړی
name of lunar month <i>phr.</i> R5D	[lumɽáy khor]	لومړی خور
wet <i>adj</i> irreg. <i>MDSg</i> . [lund] لوند <i>MDPI.</i> , <i>OSg</i> . [lāmdá] لاندہ <i>MDPI.</i> , <i>OSg</i> . [lāmdó] لاندو <i>FDSg</i> . [lāmda] لندہ <i>FDPI.</i> , <i>OSg</i> . [lāmdo] لندو Unit 5	[lund]	لوند
turban <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . R2B	[lungáy]	لونگی
big, important <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 4	[loy]	لوی
greatness <i>n</i> , M3. R7C	[loy wálay]	لوی والی
grow up <i>der. Int. vb. Prf.</i> [loy] لوی/[lóya] لویه. R4A	[loyég-]	لویېږ-

fall, lie down, hang <i>sm. int. vb.</i>	Unit 19, Unit 20, Unit 21	لوېږ - [lwég-]
western <i>adj. l.</i>	R7E	لوېد یخ [lwedídz]
fall <i>sm. int. vb.</i>	R4E	لوېږ - [lwég-]
for ... reason <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	له ... امله [la ... amala]
unfortunately <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	له بده شامېته [la bada shāmáta]
on the other hand <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20	له بلې خوا [la bóle khwā]
on it <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	له پاس [la pās]
from above, upstream, on it <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16, Unit 19	له پاسه [la pāsa]
be no worse than others <i>phr.</i>	[la chá na wrústa ná pāte keg-] کېږ - Unit 26	له چا نه وروسته نه پاتې کېږ -
quote (vb) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	له خولې نه لیک - [la khwlé na lík-]
from <i>prep.</i>	R6E	له ... څخه [la ... tsákha]
because, this is why ..., therefore <i>phr.</i>	R3B	له دې چې [la dé che]
because <i>phr.</i>	R3B	له دې کبله [la dé kabala]
full of <i>phr. with adj. l.</i>	Unit 16	له ... ډک [la ... dák]
with <i>prep.</i>	Unit 2	له ... سره [la ... sará]
before <i>prep.</i>	Unit 13	له ... نه پخوا [la ... na pakhwā]
have an agreement with <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	له ... سره جوړه ده [la ... sara jóra da]
for <i>phr.</i>	R6B	له کبله [la kabála]
lessen, disappear <i>phr.</i>	R2D	له منځه ځي - [la mándza dz-]
wipe out, terminate <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23, R7E	له منځه وړي - [la mándza wrí-]
be out of fashion <i>phr.</i>	R1C	له موده لوېږ - [la moda lwég-]
from <i>prep.</i>	Unit 7	له ... نه [la ... na]
outside <i>prep.</i>	Unit 13	له ... نه بهر [la ... na bahár]
away from <i>phr.</i>	R3A	له ... نه په څنگه [la ... na pe tsáng]
way of talking, dialect <i>n, fl.</i>	R3D	لهجه [lahajál]
clearly, from far off <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	له ورايه [la wrāya]
on the one hand <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20	له يوې خوا ... [la yáwe khwā...]
tone <i>n, fl.</i>	PC11	لهجه [lahjál]

See <i>وینه</i>		لیدل- [lídál-]
meeting, visiting <i>phr.</i> Lesson 9		لیدنه کتنه [lídána katána]
far <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 18		لیری [lára]
look underneath <i>phr.</i> Unit 23		لیری نظر وکړو [láre nazar wáku]
Laesburg (in VA) <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7		لیزبرگ [lizbárg]
lace or braid of gold or silver <i>n</i> , M2. R2B		لیس [lays]
dialect term, meaning undeterminable. <i>adj</i> 4. R2B		لیسنی [laysaní]
writing, lesson <i>n</i> , M2. R4C		لیک [lik]
written <i>phr.</i> Unit 11		لیکل شوی [likál sáwí]
are written <i>phr.</i> Unit 14		لیکل شوی وی [likál sáway wí]
however, but <i>conj.</i> R2C		لیکن [lékən]
writing <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 24		لیکنه [likóna]
writer <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 14		لیکوال [likwál]
Layla, feminine first name. <i>n</i> , F3. Also sp. <i>لیلی</i> Unit 2		لیلا [laylá]
Ar. spelling of <i>لیلا</i>		لیلی [lay:lí]
dormitory <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2		لیلیه [laylilyá]
Pashto month equal to <i>قوس</i> . <i>n</i> , F1 Unit 14		لینده [línđá]
send <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 7, PC 7		لېږ- [leg ^č]
immigrate, migrate <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 20WB, Unit 23		لېږد- [legd(ég)-]
wolf <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 20		لېوه [lewál]
anxious <i>adj</i> 1. R4C		لېوال [lewál]
crazy (man) <i>n</i> , M3, <i>adj</i> 2. PC7, R1E, R3D, R4C		لېونی [lewánáy]

م

me 1sg. strong pronoun, object/object of preposition position. Unit 10, Unit 11	[mā]	ما
broken <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21, R4A	[māt]	مات
break <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16, R3A	[mātaw ^č]	ماتو-
be defeated <i>phr.</i> R3C	[māta kaw ^č]	مات کو-

mosque <i>n</i> , M2. PC 5, Unit 17	[mājál] ماجت
snake <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25	[mār] مار
market, shopping center <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8	[mārkit] مارکت
late afternoon <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[māzdigár] مازد یگر
early afternoon <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[māspaxín] ماسپڅین
late evening <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[māskhután] ماسختن
kid, child <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23WB, R3A	[māshúm] ماشوم
dusk <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[māxām] ماښام
past <i>n</i> , F2. R4D	[māzf] ماضي
property <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[māl] مال
land plane, tool for leveling land. <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 18	[mālā] مال
financial <i>adj</i> 4. R2E	[mālī] مالي
melancholy <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 28	[mālīkhuliyā] ماليخوليا
food for parrots. <i>n</i> , F1. R4F	[mālīdā] مالیده
maternal uncle <i>n</i> , M 4. Unit 3	[māmā] ماما
official <i>n</i> , M irreg. DPl. [māmūrín] مامورین <i>OSg</i> . [māmúr] مامور	[māmúr] مامور
DPl. [māmūrínol] مامورینو Unit 20WB, R7A	
Manja, place in Kandahar province. <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 27	[mānjā] مانجه
castle <i>n</i> , F2. R1D	[māṇay] مانځی
nature <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[māhiyāt] ماهیت
Mike English masculine name. Unit 17	[māyk] مايک
struggler <i>n</i> , M irreg. Pl. [mubārīzín] مبارزین R7E	[mubārīz] مبارز
struggle <i>n</i> , F1. R7E	[mubārīzā] مبارزه
sacred <i>adj</i> 1. R1D, R7C	[mubārāk] مبارک
congratulations <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 16WB, R7A	[mubārakī] مبارکی
one who suffers, one who bears <i>n</i> , M1. R7A	[mubtālā] مبتلا
amount <i>n</i> , M2. R6B	[mabīlāgh] مبلغ
vague <i>adj</i> 1. R1A	[mabnām] مبهم
affect <i>dar. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [mutāsār] متاثر / [mutāséar] متاثره R7E [mutāsāraw] متاثره	

in need <i>adj</i> 1.	R1D	متان [matāz]
united, aligned <i>adj</i> 1.	R2C	متحد [mutafīd]
meter band <i>phr.</i>	R5E	متر بېند [metarbānd]
contradictory <i>adj</i> 1.	R3A	متضاد [mutazāḍ]
numerous <i>adj</i> 1.	R2	متعدد [mutaʔdīd]
biased <i>adj</i> 1.	R1G	متعصب [mutaʔsīb]
united, cohesive <i>adj</i> 1.	R2C	متفق [mutafīq]
collectively <i>phr.</i>	R7A	متفقہ طور [motafīqā tawār]
proverb <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 4	متل [malāl]
text <i>n</i> , M irreg. DPl., DSg.	[mutún] متون DPl. [mutúno] متونو Unit 17	متن [matén]
directed <i>adj</i> 4.	R7E	متوجه [matawajf]
See متن		متون [mutún]
forearm <i>n</i> , F1-[a].	Unit 12	مټ [məṭ]
example <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 23, R2A, R4F	مثال [mesāl]
for example <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	مثلاً [masalán]
triangle <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 19	مثلث [musalás]
guerrilla, holy warrior <i>n</i> , M irreg. DSg., DSg.	[mujahíd] مجاهد	مجاهد [mujahíd]
DPl. [mujahídín] مجاهدین DPl. [mujahídínó] مجاهدینو Unit 3		
cause to be forced <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	مجبورو- [majbúraw-]
be forced <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R3A	مجبورېږي- [majburég-]
meeting <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 2	مجلس [majlís]
journal <i>n</i> , F1.	R5G, R6J, R6L	مجله [mujalá]
imprecise <i>adj</i> 1.	R1A	مجمل [mujmál]
collection <i>n</i> , F1.	PC14, R5E	مجموعه [majmuʔá]
Majnun, character in Ar. literature. <i>n</i> , M1.	R5C	مجنون [majnún]
kiss <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R4E	مچړ- [machawʔ]
bee <i>n</i> , F2.	R1B	مچي [mucháy]
beloved <i>n</i> , F3.	R4A	محبوب [maḥbubā]
respected, honorable <i>adj</i> 1.	R6D, R6K	محترم [muḥtarám]

limited <i>adj</i> 1. R7E		[mafiđúđ] محدود
mihrab, place in mosque where mullah preaches. <i>n</i> , M2. R1D		[mafiṛāb] محراب
product <i>n</i> , M2. R1C		[mafiṣú] محصول
safe, secure, protected <i>adj</i> 1. R6D		[mafiṣú] محفوظ
Mohammed Dawud, prime minister, president of Afghanistan Unit 23		[mafiṁamad dāwúđ] محمد داود
Mohammed Nadir Shah, king of Afghanistan, 1929-33 Unit 23		[mafiṁamad nāđar shā] محمد نادر شاه
Muhammadzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22		[mafiṁmadzi] محمدزي
axis <i>n</i> , M2. R2D		[mafiwār] محور
destroyed <i>adj</i> 4. PC7		[mafiwál] محوه
front, face <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 10, Unit 12		[mak] مخ
turned (face) toward <i>phr</i> . Unit 17		[makh rāwāṛāwā] مخ راواړاوه
accept <i>phr</i> . Unit 26		[mákh man-] مخ منډ
be communicated <i>dar. int. vb</i> . R2E		[mukhābāra kég-] مخابره کېږي
opposed <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 26		[makhālír] مخالف
straight <i>adv</i> . Unit 8		[makhāmákh] مخامخ
confrontation <i>phr</i> . R2D		[makhāmákh kadál] مخامخ کېدل
differing, various <i>adj</i> 1. R4A		[mukhtalíf] مختلف
hidden <i>adj</i> 4. R7C		[makhfí] مخفی
... ago <i>phr</i> . Unit 22		[...mákh ke] ... مخکې
creature <i>n</i> , M Irreg. Ar. pl. [makhlúqá] مخلوقات R1G		[makhlúq] مخلوق
head (towards) <i>phr</i> . Unit 25		[mákha kaw-] مخه کو
block the way <i>phr</i> . R3A		[makha niw-] مخه نیو
competition <i>phr</i> . R2B		[makhi kawál] مخي کول
soil, earth, farm <i>n</i> , F1, us. plural. Unit 4, Unit 14		[mdzáka] مځکه
interference <i>n</i> , F1. R2C		[mudākhálá] مداخله
antagonist <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 27		[modáyí] مدعي

director's office, reference to mid-level management in an organization. <i>n</i> , M2. R6H	مد پريست [mudiriyát]
sect, religion <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [mazāháb] مذاهب R3C	مذهب [mazháb]
religious <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 20	مذهبي [mazhabí]
die <i>imp. int. vb.</i> <i>Becoming obsolete.</i> Unit 16	مر - [mr-]
wish, goal, ideal, purpose <i>n</i> , M2. R1E, R3C	مراد [marād]
See رسم	مراسم [marāsém]
dependant, relevant, related <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25, R7B	مربوط [marbút]
orderly <i>adj</i> 1. R1G	مرتب [moratáb]
give shape to, put in order <i>dir. int. vb. Prf.</i> [moratáb] مرتب / مرتبېد [moratabég-]	
[moratába] مرتبه R1G	
late, dead <i>adj</i> 1. R6D	مرحوم [marfúm]
pepper <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7	مرچ [mrach]
man <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25	مرد [mard]
dirty <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28	مردار [mardār]
trouble, dirt <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 26	مرداري [mardārí]
help, support <i>n</i> , F1. R2C, R3A	مرسته [mrásta] / [mrásta]
help <i>phr.</i> R7D	مرسته کو - [mrásta kaw-]
tea rose <i>n</i> , <i>Mirreg. Alw. pl., OPl.</i> [morsálo] مرسلو Unit 18	مرسل [morsál]
disease <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	مرض [maráz]
bird <i>n</i> , M1. R1G, R4E	مرغه [marghə]
pearl <i>n</i> , F1. R4E	مرغلره [marghaléra]
beauty, good quality <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	مرغوبیت [marghobyát]
Pashto month equal to جدی. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 14	مرغومی [marghómay]
center <i>n</i> , M2. R4D	مرکز [markáz]
central <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 20, R2E	مرکزی [markazí]
meeting <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 27, R4C	مرکه [maraké]
death <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	مرگ [marg]
casualty <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22	مرگ ژوبله [margzóbula]

secret <i>adj</i> 1. R1G	[marmúz] مرموز
Marwat, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> Irreg. <i>Pl</i> . [murwát] مروت	Unit 22 [murwát] مروت
sick (person), ill <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 12	[marízl] مریض
throat <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . Unit 25	[maráy] مری
kill <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [maɽ] مړ / [mɽal] مړه	Unit 16 [maɽ kawʔ] مړ کو -
die <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [maɽ] مړ / [mɽal] مړه	Unit 16 [maɽ kéɽ-] مړ کېږ -
faded, limp, wilted <i>adj</i> 2. R1G, R4E	[mɽāway] مړاوی
man <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> . R1F	[maɽanáy] مړنی
satisfy <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [moɽ] موړ / [maɽál] مړه	R4F [maɽawʔ] مړو -
wrist <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 12	[maɽwánd] مړوند
corpse, body <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> . Unit 21, R3A	[mɽay] مړی
good and bad <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	[móɽl zwandí] مړی ژوندی
be satisfied, get full <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [moɽ] موړ / [maɽal] مړه	[maɽéɽ-] مړېږ -
PC7	
death <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R5C	[mɽínal] مړینه
morsel, mouthful <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . Unit 28	[maɽáy] مړی
tomb <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R5C	[mazār] مزار
Mazare Sharif, city in Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 1	[mazāresharíf] مزار شریف
nonsensical, superstitious <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	[muzakhráf] مزخرف
servant, laborer, porter, coolie <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 18, Unit 20, PC13	[muzdúr] مزدور
servant regime <i>phr.</i> R2E	[mazdur razhím] مزدور رژیم
travel <i>phr.</i> R3D	[mazál kawʔ] مزل کو -
travel <i>phr.</i> R4E	[mazaí wāhʔ] مزل واړه -
taste <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R3C	[mazá] مزه
contest <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R7D	[musābaqá] مسابقه
traveler <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 9, R6	[masāfír] مسافر
passenger plane <i>phr.</i> R2E	[masāfír wɽúnkay alutéka] مسافر وړونکی الوتکه
lively, tipsy, high <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 4, R4B, R4C	[mast] مست

lively <i>adj</i> irreg. <i>M</i> forms all [mastānā] مستانه, <i>F</i> forms like <i>F</i> nouns. R4B		[mastānā] مستانه
one who deserves <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . <i>Ar. pl.</i> [mustaḥiq(n)] مستحقين R7B		[mustaḥiq] مستحق
future <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R4D		[mostaqbāl] مستقبل
independent <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . Unit 27WB, R7E		[mustaqél] مستقل
direct <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . R2C		[mustaqim] مستقيم
liveliness, din, commotion <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . R4A		[mastí] مستی
Master (title) <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R2C		[masṭár] مستر
responsible, guilty <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . R7A		[masʔól] مسئول
responsibility <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 16, R7A		[masuliyāt] مسئولیت
buffoonery <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R2A		[maskharatób] مسخره توب
Mahsud, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. All forms same. Unit 22		[masúd] مسعود
smiling <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . PC10		[másk] مسك
smile <i>n</i> , <i>F3</i> . PC10, R3B		[maskā] مسكا
Moscow <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 1		[máskaw] مسكو
poor person <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 23WB		[miskín] مسكين
continuing, frequent <i>adv</i> . R3D		[musalsál] مسلسل
dominant <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . R7E		[musalát] مسلط
inalienable <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . R7E		[musalám] مسلم
Moslem <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 23		[musulmān] مسلمان
issue <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>DP1</i> . [masāyál] مسایل		[masaiá] مسئله / مسله
<i>DP1</i> [masāyálo] مسایلو Unit 27		
draft (of a manuscript) <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R6A		[muswadá] مسوده
responsible <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> irreg. <i>Pl.</i> forms on base [masulín-í] مسولينه-ی R2C		[masúl] مسئول
messiah, Christ <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R4C		[masiḥā] مسيحا
common <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . Unit 23		[mushtarák] مشترك
concrete (building material) <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . Unit 27WB		[mushakhás] مشخص
head man, leader, elder <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 3, Unit 12		[mashór] مشر
elder <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . Unit 21		[méshar] مشر

difficulty <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . <i>Ar. pl.</i> [mushkrlāt] مشکلات R1A	[mushkrl] مشکل
green paa <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg. AIW. pl., DPI.</i> [mashéngo] مشنگو Unit 18	[mashéng] مشنگ
advice <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . Unit 24WB	[máshwara] مشوره
Mashhad, city in Iran. <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R61	[mashád] مشهد
well-known <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . Unit 4	[mashhúr] مشهور
rub <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> R1A, R3C	[mæʔ] مېږ
proof, evidence <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R7B	[misdāq] مصداق
half-line of poetry <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R4A	[mistrā] مصراع
expense <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . <i>Ar. pl.</i> [masaríf] مصريف Unit 15	[masrāf] مصرف
busy <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . Unit 6	[masrúf] مصروف
conveniently <i>adv.</i> Unit 27	[maslaḥiatán] مصلحتاً
article, subject <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . <i>Pl. forms on base</i>	[mazmún] مضمون
[mazāmín-] مضامين- R5E	
studies <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . <i>Ar. pl.</i> [mutālaʔāt] مطالعات <i>Is masc.</i> Unit 27WB	[mutālaʔā] مطالعه
publications, press <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg. Form Is</i> <i>Ar. pl.</i> R6C	[matbuʔāt] مطبوعات
press conference <i>phr.</i> R5Q	[matbuʔatí ghwánḡa] مطبوعاتي غونډه
notion, purpose, reason, concept, meaning, definition <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> .	[matlāb] مطلب
<i>Ar. pl.</i> [matāléb] مطالب Unit 21, R1C, R3C, R7E	
first line of a ghazal. <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R4A	[matlā] مطلع
demonstration <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R7C	[muzāhará] مظاهرة
unfortunate, oppressed, poor (creature) <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . R3D	[maziúm] مظلوم
education <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 23	[mārf] معارف
modern, contemporary <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . PC14	[maʔāsr] معاصر
excuse me <i>phr.</i> R6L	[māf kṛa] معاف كړه
examine <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 6	[māyená kaw-] معاینه كو-
distinguished <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . PC 9	[mutabár] معتبر
miraculous <i>adj</i> <i>I</i> . R5C	[muʔlíz] معجز
be introduced, introduce, be well known (as), <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	[mārfí kaw-] معرفي كو-
PC9, PC10, R2D	

teacher <i>n</i> , M1.	Unit 17	[mā'ilm] معلم
known <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 18	[mā'lúm] معلوم
information <i>n</i> , M Irreg. Ar. pl. <i>in form</i> .	Unit 19	[mā'lumāt] معلومات
informative <i>adj</i> 4.	R6I	[mā'lumātī] معلوماتي
tell, inform <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [mal'úm] معلوم / [mal'úma] معلومه	Unit 19	[mā'lumaw ²] معلومو
be known <i>der. int. vb. Prf. forms</i> [mā'lúm] معلوم / [mā'lúma] معلومه	Unit 21	[mā'lumég-] معلوميږي
usually <i>adv.</i>	Unit 14	[māmúlan] معمولاً
meaning <i>n</i> , F3.	Unit 17, R1G	[mānā] معنا
It means ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 4	[mānā ye dā da tse ...] معنا يې دا ده چې ..
spiritual <i>adj</i> 4.	R2A	[mānawī] معنوي
fixed <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 20	[mayán] معين
store <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 11	[maghāzā] مغازه
storekeeper <i>n</i> , M1.	Unit 11	[maghāzadār] مغازه دار
proud, conceited <i>adj</i> 1.	R1C, R4C	[maghrúr] مغرور
brain <i>n</i> , M Irreg. Atw. pl. DPl. [maghzó]	R2D	[maghzó] مغزه
Moghul <i>n</i> , M Irreg. DPl., D5g. [maghwái]		[maghwái] مغل
	DPl. [maghwálo] مغلو	Unit 21
Moghul Khel, village in Logar. Atw. pl.	Unit 6	[maghwal khéi] مغول خېل
hashish mixture <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 24	[mufarā] مفرح
detailed <i>adj</i> 1.	R6H	[mufasái] مفصل
concept <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 9	[mafhum] مفهوم
resist, counter <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[muqābalā kaw-] مقابلہ کو -
article <i>n</i> , F1.	R1B, R2, R6L	[maqā'ilā] مقاله
position <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 20, Unit 21	[muqām] مقام
(legal) case <i>n</i> , F1.	R1D	[muqadimā] مقدمه
goal, purpose <i>n</i> , M2.	R3D	[maqsád] مقصد
school <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 17	[maktáb] مکتب

obliged <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 27	[mokaláɸ] مکلف
requirement <i>n</i> , M2. R6L	[mukalafiyát] مکلفیت
complete, grown, finished <i>adj</i> 1. R3C, R6G	[mukamáɪ] مکمل
Mecca <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 8	[máka] مکه
however, but <i>conj</i> . Unit 12, Unit 14	[mágar] مگر
Magnolia Road <i>American street name</i> . Unit 8	[magnoliyā ród] مگنولیا رود
friend (male), companion <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg.</i> <i>DSg.</i> <i>DPl.</i> [mɪə] مله <i>DPl.</i> [mɪo] ملو [maɪ] مل Unit 27, R4C, R6H, R6I	
waist/lower back <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 12	[mɪə] ملا
Mullah Bangi, <i>man's name and title</i> . Unit 28	[mulā bāngɪ] ملا بانگی
able-bodied <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 21	[mɪā tərɔɪay] ملا ترلی
Mullah Shukur Akhwand, <i>man's name and title</i> . Unit 26	[mulā shukúr akhwánd] ملا شکور اخوند
support <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[mɪstárɸ] ملا تر
support <i>vb. phr.</i> R7A	[mɪstárɸ kaw-] ملا تر کو -
meeting <i>n</i> , M2. R3D	[malāqāɸ] ملاقات
Malakand, <i>area in Pakistan</i> . <i>n</i> , M2. R7A	[malākándɸ] ملاکنډ
Malala, <i>Pashtana heroine</i> . <i>n</i> , F1. R1H	[malāla] ملاله
blame, criticise <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R7B	[malāmátaw-] ملا متو -
cummerbund, sash, belt <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 28	[mɪāwastánay] ملا وستنی
nation, people <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 23, R2C	[mɪlát] ملت
accused (person) <i>n</i> , M1. R7A	[mulzám] ملزم
angel <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg.</i> <i>DPl.</i> [malāyák] ملائک <i>DPl.</i> [malāyáko] ملائکو R4A	[malák] ملک
country, land <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 5, Unit 18	[maɪk] ملک
head man <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 3	[malák] ملک
queen <i>n</i> , F1. R1F	[maláka] ملکه
making fun <i>n</i> , F1. <i>AIW. pl.</i> R3B, R7D	[malánɸe] ملندی
civil <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[mulkɪ] ملکی
friend (male) <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 2	[malgáray] ملگری

accompany <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	[maɪgaray kég-] ملگری کډې -
friend (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 2	[maɪgáre] ملگری
hermit <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	[maɪáng] ملنگ
friend (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 27	[mɪa] مله
national <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 13	[mɪlɪ] ملی
accept <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 20	[manɔ́] منډه
unit of weight, about 18 pounds <i>n, M2. Occurs only as numerical</i>		[man] من
<i>pl. [mána] منه</i>	Unit 11WB	
appropriate, reasonable <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 11	[munāsíb] مناسب
relationship(s) <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 27	[munāsrabát] مناسبات
minute <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D	[mɪnít] منټ
waiting <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 2	[muntazír] منتظر
dumplings with ground beef and onions, with yogurt. <i>n, M2.</i>		[mantú] منتو
<i>Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 7	
shrinekeeper <i>n, M irreg. DPl., DSg.</i>	[manjawár] منجور	[manjawár] منجور
<i>DPl. [manjawáro] منجورو</i>	R3D	
middle <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 20	[mandz] منځ
establish <i>phr.</i>	R2C	[mándz ta rá war-] منځ ته را وړ -
medium <i>adj 2.</i>	R5E	[mandzanáy] منځنی
Middle East <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[mandzanáy khatidz] منځنی ختیځ
medium wave <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[mandzané tsapá] منځنی څپه
middle <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 21	[mandzwáy] منځوی
roundish <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[mandráy ghunde] مندرې غوندي
market (traditional open-air) <i>n, M3.</i>	R5G, R7B	[mandayí] مندوی
running <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 26WB	[mándə] منډه
run around <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[mandə wahɔ́] منډې وه -
journey <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[manzál] منزل
floor, level <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[manzál] منزل

attribute <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [mansúb] منسوب /	[mansubaw-] منسوبو -
[mansúb] منسوبه R7C	
region <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 18	[mantaqá] منطقه
regular <i>adj 1.</i> R6I	[munazám] منظم
approve <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R7A	[manzurew-] منظورو -
agree <i>der int. vb.</i> R7A	[manzurég-] منظورېږ -
forbidden <i>adj 4.</i> R5A	[maná] منع
Infidel, person who denies God <i>n, M1. Ar. pl.</i> [mankarín] منكرين R5C	[mankár] منكر
Mangal, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M irreg. All forms same.</i> Unit 22	[mangá] منگل
finger <i>n, F1 - [a].</i> Unit 28	[mangwá] منگول
Jug, clay vessel shaped like an amphora. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 21, R4A	[mangáy] منگی
popular <i>adj 2.</i> R2B	[manálay] منلی
acceptance, thanks <i>n, F1.</i> R2A, R6B	[manóna] مننه
fall (season) <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 5	[mánay] منی
money order <i>phr.</i> R6B	[maní arqár] منی آرډر
apple <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 4	[mápa] منه
our, your (pl) <i>weak poss. pronoun.</i> Unit 4	[mo] مو
materials <i>n, M irreg. Form is Ar. Pl. Sg.</i> [mādá] ماده R7B	[mawād] مواد
agreement <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 16, R7B, R7D	[mawāfeqá] موافقه
car <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 10	[mo{ár] موټر
driver <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 20WB	[mo{arwān] موټروان
effective <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 23	[moasír] موثر
wave <i>n, M2.</i> R4C	[mawj] موج
creature <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [mawjudāt] موجودات R1A	[mawjúd] موجود
existent, present, in attendance <i>adj 1.</i> R2D, R7A	[mawjúd] موجود
mother <i>n, F irreg. Dsg.</i> [mor] مور <i>DPl.</i> [máýnde] میندې	[mor] مور
<i>DPl.</i> [máýndo] میندو Unit 3	
stronghold, blind (in hunting contexts) <i>n, F1. Usu. n, M2.</i>	[morchála] مورچله
[morchál] مورچل R2C	

mother tongue <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[moránáy zaba] مورني ژبه
hole in garden well to allow stream, ditch into garden <i>n, Fl.</i>	Unit 20	[moráy] موري
rich, full, sated <i>adj</i>	5. Unit 25, R1A	[mor] مور
boot <i>n, Fl.</i>	Unit 13	[mozá] موزه
troublemaker, unloved husband <i>n, M irreg. OPl</i>	[moziyo] موزيپو	[mozi] موزي
Unit 16, R4F		
diminutive, derogatory form of موزي <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 16	[moziǵáy] موزيگي
institution <i>n, Fl. Ar. pl.</i>	[mosisát] مؤسسات	Unit 23, R6K, R7E [mosisá] مؤسسه
season <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	[mosám] موسم
Musayí, area in Logar. <i>n, M irreg. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 20WB	[musayí] موسي
Musa Khel, village in Logar, Pashtun tribe name. <i>Alw. pl.</i>	[musákhéi] موسي خېل	Unit 8, Unit 22
topic <i>n, F irreg. OSg.</i>	[mawzó] موضوع	DPl. [mawzogāne] موضوع [mawzó] موضوع
موضوعگانو <i>DPl. [mawzogāno] Ar. pl.</i>		
[mawzoʔat] موضوعات <i>treated as masc.</i>	Unit 22, R2B, R3B	
success <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	[mawíʔaqyát] موفقيت
interim, temporary <i>adj</i>	4. R7D	[muwaqatí] موقتي
opportunity, time <i>n, Fl or F3.</i>	PC10, R1G	[moqé] موقع
Mohmand, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 22	[mománd] مومند
feminine <i>adj f.</i>	R1B	[muʔanás] مؤنث
prayer <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	[mandzúna] منځونه	OSg. [māndzá] مانځه [mundz] مونځ
مانځونه <i>DPl. [māndzúna] R3B</i>		
be found <i>imp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25	[mund-] موند
we, us <i>1Pl. strong pronoun, all positions.</i>	Unit 11	[mung] مونډي
it is important for us, we are obliged	[mung ta pə kār di]	مونډ ته په کار دی
<i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	
refugee <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 16, R3B	[mahājér] مهاجر
migration <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23	[mahājirát] مهاجرت
lead rope from nose ring <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A	[mahār] مهار

expertise <i>n</i> , M2. R2	[mahārát] مهارت
time <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 2B	[mahāí] مهال
Kindness..., greeting <i>phr.</i> , <i>n</i> , F irreg Unit 1	[merabāní] مهرباني
important <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 9	[mohám] مهم
grass pea <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 1B	[may] می
Miakhel, Pashtun tribe name.. Unit 22	[myākhéí] میاخیل
month <i>n</i> , F1-[a]. Unit 5	[myāst] مياشت
members of Miakhel tribe <i>n</i> , M1, pl. form Unit 22	[myāgān] میاگان
Miawale, city in Pakistan. Unit 23	[myāwalé] میاولی
Mikhail Gorbachev man's name. R20	[mikhayl gorbācháf] میخائیل گرباچف
area, battlefield <i>n</i> , M2. R4A, R6C	[maydān] میدان
thresh <i>phr.</i> Unit 1BWB	[mayda kaw-] میدہ کو
lady <i>n</i> , F1 -[a]. Unit 23	[mermán] میرمن
Mirwais Khotakay, name of early Pashtun leader. [mirwāis khotakáy] <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 27	میرویس هوتکی
stepmother <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 21	[mayrá] میړه
September-October <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 14	[mizān] میزان
settled, resident, residing <i>adj</i> irreg. MOSg, MDPI [mishtá] <i>میشته</i> , <i>F</i> forms like F1. Unit 23, R7D	[misht] میشت
mechanism <i>n</i> , M2. R7B	[mekānizm] میکانیزم
megahertz <i>phr.</i> R5E	[migāhértz] میگا هرتز
mile <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8	[mil] میل
A.D. <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	[milādí] میلادی
'all for me' expression of selfishness. <i>phr.</i> R7B	[mimzarmā tōla zmā] میم زرما توله زما
Maymana, city in Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 1	[maymaná] میمنه
good fortune, Maymuna, girls' name. <i>n</i> , F1. R3B	[maymúna] میمونہ
lover <i>n</i> , M irreg. OSg, DPI. [mayán] <i>مین</i> DPI. [mayáno] <i>مینو</i> Unit 1B, R4A	[mayán] مین

romance <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 15	[mayantób] میښتوب
wash <i>smg. tr. vb.</i>	R2B	[mindz-] مینډز-
finding <i>inf.</i>	R5E	[mindál] میندل
love <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16	[mína] مینه
my <i>weak poss. pronoun.</i>	Unit 4	[me] مې
me <i>weak pronoun, direct form.</i>	Unit 10	[me] مې
peg, nail <i>n, M2.</i>	R3B	[meykh] مېخ
plain, desert <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H	[merá] مېره
Maryland <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[meretánd] مېرېلنډ
manhood, bravery <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16, R2C	[merāna] مېرانه
brave <i>adj 2.</i>	R2C	[meranáy] مېرني
husband, man <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15, Unit 21	[merá] مېره
table <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2, Unit 15, R3B	[mez] مېز
ant, anthill <i>n, M Irreg. DPl., OSg.</i>	[megatānó] مېړ تانه	[megatún] مېړتون
	<i>DPl. [megatānó] مېړ تانو</i>	
guest (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[melmána] مېلمنه
guest (male) <i>n, M Irreg. DPl.</i>	[melmānó] مېلمان	[melmānó] مېلمنو
	<i>DPl. [melmānó]</i>	[melmá] مېلمه
	Unit 6	
hospitality <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 9	[melma pālóna] مېلمه پالنه
picnic <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 4	[méla] مېله
place, area, section (of a city) <i>n, F1.</i>	R5A	[ména] مېنه
fruit <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 4	[méwa] مېوه

ن

inexperienced, unfamiliar <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 11	[nābaláda] نابله
ignorant <i>adj 4.</i>	R1E	[nāpoh] ناپوه
ignorance <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A	[nāpohí] ناپوهی
non-aligned <i>adj 2.</i>	R7E	[nāpayátay] ناپېیلی

illegitimate <i>adj</i> 4. R7A	ناجايز [nājāyīz]
district <i>n</i> , F2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [nawāri] نواحي R7B	ناحيه [nāhiyā]
dance <i>imp.</i> 'impersonal transitive' <i>vb.</i> <i>Pst. stem</i> [nats-] نخ- Unit 17	ناڅ- [nāts-]
at once, suddenly <i>adv.</i> Unit 28, R3D	ناڅاپه [nātsāpi], [nātsāpa]
ignorance <i>n</i> , F2. R2A	ناداني [nādāni]
scarce <i>adj</i> 1. R6D	نادر [nādār]
immature <i>adj</i> 2. R1E	نا رسيدلى [nā rasīdlay]
illegitimate <i>adj</i> 4. R3C	ناروا [nārawā]
patient <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 6	ناروغ [nārōgh]
song that accompanies a story <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 24WB	ناره [nārā]
man, male <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg. Dsg., DPl., Dsg.</i> [nārinā] نارينه	نارينه [nārinā]
<i>DPl.</i> [nārināwo] نارينه وو Unit 10	
shout <i>phr.</i> Unit 20	نارې وه- [nārā wah-]
tender <i>adj</i> 1. R1G	ناړك [nāzāk]
take pride (in) <i>phr. with</i> په R1	ناز كو- [nāz kaw-]
respected, important <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 24	نازولى [nāzawālay]
sitting <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 2	ناست [nāst]
association <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	ناسته ولاړه [nāstawalāra]
pear <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	ناك [nāk]
unsuccessful <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 15	ناكامه [nākāma]
failure <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 14	ناكامه [nākāma]
cruelty <i>n</i> , F1. R2C	ناكوبه [nākōba]
Incompetence <i>n</i> , F2. R3B	نالايقي [nālāyiqāy]
famous <i>adj</i> 4. R7A	نامتو [nāmtū]
honor <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	ناموس [nāmūs]
cowardice <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 25	نامردى [nāmardī]
non-Muslim <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24	نامسلمان [nām musulmān]
not favored, unloved <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 16	نامنلى [nāmanālay]
disappointed <i>adj</i> 4. Lesson 10	نامېنده [nāmēnda]

baker <i>n, M1.</i>	R7B	[nānwāy], [nānbāy]	نانبای
(bitter) exchange <i>n, F2.</i>	R7C	[nāndrāy]	ناندری
See نانبای		[nānwāy]	نانوای
late <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 6	[nāwakhta]	ناوخته
bride <i>n, F irreg. Like F3 except that DSg. ends in [-ə].</i>	Unit 15	[nāwel]	ناوې
Nigeria <i>n, F1.</i>	R2E	[nayjīryā]	نایجیریا
prose <i>n, M2. Also sp. نثر</i>	Unit 17	[nāsar]	نثر
girl <i>n, F irreg. DPl., DSg. [njūne]</i> نجونې <i>DPl. [njūno]</i> نجونو	Unit 15	[njālay]	نجلې
Najibullah, president of Afghanistan. <i>n, M4.</i>	R2E	[najibullā]	نجیب الله
joke <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D	[nakhrā]	نخړه
focus on, attend to <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[nakha kaw-]	نخښه کو -
dancing <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 15	[natsā]	نڅا
brave, masculine, male <i>adj 1.</i>	R1H, R3C, R4B	[nər]	نر
price <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 11	[nərk]	نرخ
nurse <i>n, M1.</i>	R2C	[nars]	نرس
pleasant, soft <i>adj irreg. MDSg, DPl., DSg. [narām]</i> نرم		[narām]	نرم
MOPl. [nārmo] نرمو FDSg. [nārma] نرمه FOPl., DSg. [nārme] نرمې			
FOPl. [nārmo] نرمو	Unit 5, R1F		
thin, narrow <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 2B, R1B, R4A	[narāy]	نری
See نری واله		[naray wāla]	نریواله
world <i>n, F2.</i>	R7E	[narāy]	نری
international <i>adj 1.</i>	R2D	[naray wā]	نری وال
international community <i>n, F1.</i>	R2C, R2D	[naray wāla]	نری واله
racial <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	[nizhādī]	نژادی
close, about <i>adv.</i>	Unit 4, Unit 8	[nizdē]	نژدې
approach, get close <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 8	[nizdē keg-]	نژدې کېږ -
stomach <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 12	[nas]	نس
copy <i>n, F1.</i>	R2A, R6D	[nuskhá]	نسخه

face down, upside down <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25	[naskóral] نسكوره
be turned over, overthrown <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [naskór] نسكور / [naskorég-] نسكورېږي- R7D	
origin, species <i>n, M2.</i> R1F	[násal] نسل
snuff <i>n, M2. Atw. pl.</i> R1D	[naswār] نسوار
snuff-colored (greyish brown) <i>adj</i> 4. R2B	[naswārī] نسواري
breeze <i>n, M2.</i> R1G	[nasīm] نسيم
there isn't <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[nástal] نشته
publications <i>n, M Irreg. Form is Ar. pl. Sg. not used.</i> R6J	[nasharāt] نشرات
publish, air (in broadcasting) <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6F	[nasharawč] نشرو
mark <i>n, F1.</i> R4B	[nexānā] نځانه
be attached, be stuck <i>imp. int. vb. Used with</i> په...پوري R3A, R6J	[nəxatč] نځته
direction, token, sign, example, target <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 8, Unit 16, Unit 24WB	[nəxa] نځه
mark <i>vb. phr.</i> Unit 18	[nəxa kawč] نځه کو
sign and signal <i>phr.</i> R3C	[nəxa nəxāne] نځه نځانه
Nasrullah, Pashtun name. <i>n, M4.</i> Unit 22	[nasrullā] نصراله
principles of philosophy <i>phr.</i> R6D	[nususālīkām] نصوص الحکم
broadcaster, speaker <i>n, M1.</i> R6F	[natāq] نطق
keep under surveillance <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[nazārāt lānde sātč] نظارت لاندې سات-
order, system <i>n, M2.</i> R1G, R7E	[nazām] نظام
military <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[nizāmī] نظامي
mind, consciousness, idea, opinion <i>n, M2.</i> R3D, R6L	[nazār] نظر
glance, glimpse <i>n, M2.</i> R1E, R4D, R6C	[nazār] نظر
block the Evil Eye <i>phr.</i> R3C	[nazarūne mātēgč] نظرونه ماتېږي-
opinion <i>n, F1. Ar. pl.</i> [nazarīyāt] نظريات Unit 27	[nazarīya] نظريه
rhyme, poetry <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 17, R5E	[nāzām] نظم
shout <i>n, F1.</i> R1H	[nārā] نعره
mint <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 18	[nānāl] نمناع
shrink <i>imp. Irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [nghəxt-] نځيځت- Unit 25	[nghārč] نځاري

tuck in, roll up, wrap up <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 28, R1G	نغاړ - [nghār-]
cash <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	نغدي پیسې [nághde paysé]
stove burner <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	نغري [ngharáy]
melody, song, music <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15, R4C	نغمه [naghma]
fine, delicate <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A	نغیس [nafís]
painting <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A	نقش [naqsh]
Jordan almond <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	نقل [núqul]
get engaged <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	نکاح تر - [nikāñ tar-]
get married <i>phr.</i>	R1	نکاح کېږ - [nikāñ kéḡ-]
story <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 24WB	نکل [nákal]
story-teller <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 24WB	نکلچي [nakalchí]
daughter-in-law <i>n, F Irreg. DSG.</i> [ngor] نغور <i>DPl.</i> [ngwáynde] نغویندي		نغور [ngor]
<i>DPl.</i> [ngwáynde] نغویندو	Unit 21WB	
representative <i>n, F3 or M4.</i>	Unit 27, R7A	نماینده [namāyínda]
number <i>n, M2.</i>	R6G, R6K	نمبر [nambár]
See لمر		نمر [nmar]
the East, Orient, sunrise <i>phr.</i>	R4D	نمر خاڅه [nmar khāḡḡ]
grandson <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 21	نمسي [nmasáy]
granddaughter <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 21	نمسي [nmasáy]
salty, tasty, delicious <i>adj 4.</i>	R4E	نمکي [namakí]
respect, honor <i>n, F1.</i>	R4C	نمنځنه [nmandzónal]
decoration <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	نمود [namúd]
example <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	نمونه [namuné]
today <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5	نن [nən]
nowadays <i>phr.</i>	R1D	نن سبا [nən sabā]
drama, spectacle, panorama, show <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F, R2A	نداره [nandārā]
watch <i>phr.</i>	R4E	نداره کو - [nandāra kaw-]
honor <i>phr. Both nouns are n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	ننگ او غیرت [náng aw ghayrá]
Ningrahar, province name.	Unit 3	ننگرهار [ningrahār], [ningrār]

support <i>n, F1.</i>	R7E		[nánga] ننگه
man of (Pashtun) honor <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 26		[nangyaláy] ننگیالی
compensation, pardon <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 24		[nanawāte] ننواټې
arrive, enter <i>dbl. Irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>	[nánawz-] ننوځ-		[nanawz-] ننوځ-
	<i>Pst. Imp.</i> [nánawat(ál)-] ننوتل- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [nánawat(ál)-] ننوتل-		
	3 MSg. forms pronounced [nánawot] ننووت	Unit 15, Unit 20WB	
others <i>adj 1. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 2		[nor] نور
Nur Mahmud Khan Pashtun khan who opposed		[nur māmad khān] نور محمد خان	
land reform in early days of Communist government	Unit 26		
Nurzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 22		[nurzī] نورزی
Nuristan, area of Afghanistan. <i>n, M2</i>	Unit 13		[nuristān] نورستان
Nuristani <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 23		[nuristānáy] نورستاني
others <i>adj, Mpl. obl. form.</i>	Unit 2		[núro] نورو
New Year (March 29th) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5		[nawróz] نوروز
throw <i>sm. tr. vb.</i>	R3C		[nust-] نوست-
drink <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1D		[nosh kaw-] نوش کو-
Nawshar, place in Pakistan, NWFP province <i>n, M2.</i>	R5B		[nawxāš] نوښار
finger nail <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 12		[nuk] نوک
assistant, servant <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23, R6E		[nokár] نوکر
name <i>n, M2. or irreg. DSg.</i> [nāmá] نامه <i>DP1.</i> [nāmo] نامو	Unit 3, Unit 14		[num] نوم
fame spreads <i>phr.</i>	PC14		[núm lageg-] نوم لگېږ-
by the name of <i>phr.</i>	R3C		[númay] نومی
famous, brave <i>adj 2.</i>	R2E		[numyáláy] نومیالی
is called, named <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 19		[numég-] نومېږ-
nineteen number.	Unit 8		[núnas] نونس
ninety number.	Unit 11		[nawí] نوی
naw <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 2		[nawáy] نوی
New Delhi <i>phr.</i>	R6I		[náywí dīlī] نوی دهلی
not <i>adv.</i>	Unit 2		[na] نه

no <i>adv.</i>	Unit 3	[na]	نه
nothing <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[ná tsa khabára]	نه څه خبره
let alone <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[na ... tsá tse]	نه ... څه چه
you weren't <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[ná we]	نه وې
nine <i>number.</i>	Unit 4	[nóha]	نه
twenty-nine <i>number.</i>	Unit 11	[nóhawist]	نه ويشت
grandmother <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 21	[nyā]	نیا
respected, popular, beloved <i>adj 4.</i>	R4F	[nyāzūina]	نیاز بینه
popular <i>adj 1.</i>	R2B	[nyāzm(n)]	نیازمین
Niazi, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	[nyāzī]	نیازی
intention <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16	[nyat]	نیت
decide <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[nyát kaw-]	نیت کو -
date <i>n, F1.</i>	R6F, R6K	[niṭá]	نېټه
catch, arrest <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst. [niw-]</i>	Unit 18	[nis-]	نيسه -
grandfather <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	[niká]	نیکه
root <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[níla]	نيله
half <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 11	[nim]	نیم
open (a door) slightly <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[nimkáxa kaw-]	نیمکڅه کو -
shortcoming <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A	[nimgarṭyā]	نیمگړتیا
midnight <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[níma shpa]	نیمه شپه
capture <i>n, Inf.</i>	Unit 23	[niwál]	نیول
be hired <i>vb. phr.</i>	Unit 20	[niwál kág-]	نیول ک -
poor person <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	[nestmán]	نېستمن
straight <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 28, R3D	[negh]	نېغ
stick <i>der. tr. vb. Pref. [negh]/[négha]</i>	Unit 28	[neghaw-]	نېغو -
good (human characteristic) <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A	[nek]	نېک
good deed <i>phr.</i>	R7C	[nék ʔamal]	نېک عمل
good deed <i>phr.</i>	R6L	[nék kār]	نېک کار
good fortune <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 28	[nekmargh]	نېکمرغي

ن

[No words beginning with ن]

و

to prep. Kandahar dialect. The و can be deleted.	R61	و ... ته [wa ... ta]
back adv.	Unit 2B	واپس [wāpás]
go back phr.	R3D	واپس کېږ- [wāpás keg-]
See اخلا-		واخلا- [wākhā-]
wedding n, M irreg. Like M2 except that sg. forms end in [ə].	Unit 15	واده [wādə]
married participle, behaves like adj 4.	Unit 3	واده [wādə]
get married to phr. with له ... سره	Unit 15	واده کو- [wādə kaw-]
time, turn (as in 'my turn') n, M2. Has [-el] ending when used with numbers.	PC9, R1G, R2	وار [wār]
become panicky phr.	R1H, R3B	وار خطا کېږ- [wār khatā keg-]
panic n. phr.	R1H	وار خطایی [wār khatāyī]
sacrifice der. Int. vb.	R4C	واری کېږ- [wārī keg-]
children n, M irreg. See وور	Unit 12	واره [wārə]
all ... (with number) phr.	Unit 14, R4A	واره [wārə]
fine print phr.	R7D	واره حروف [wārə ḥorūf]
open adj 1.	Unit 2B	واز [wāz]
vest n, M2.	Unit 13	واسکت [wāskət]
Washington n, M2.	Unit 1	واشنگتن [wāshinṭən]
stem, straw n, M2.	Unit 19	واڼه [wāxə]
located adj 4.	Unit 22	واقع [wāqə]
incident n, F1.	R3D	واقعه [wāqəʔə]
really adv.	R1	واقعی [wāqī]
fact, reality n, M2.	Unit 22, R2C	واقعیت [wāqiyāt]
rule n, M2.	Unit 27	واک [wāk]

authority <i>phr.</i>	R2D	واک لرونکی [wāk larúnkay]
authorize <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	واک ورکو- [wāk warkaw-]
ruling, acting as a ruler <i>n, F3.</i>	R2C	واکمني [wākmanáy]
ruler <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	واکدار [wākdār]
act of ruling, governing <i>n, F Irreg. Pl.</i>	[wākdaráy] واکدارۍ	واکدارۍ [wākdārī]
	Unit 23	
ruler <i>n, M Irreg. D, DSg.</i>	[wākmán] واکمن	واکمن [wākmán]
	<i>DPl.</i> [wākmán] واکمن	
	<i>DPl.</i> [wākmáno] واکمنو	Unit 23
God knows. <i>phr.</i>	R3C	والله اعلم [walláhu aʔlám], [walawalárm]
snow <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5	واوره [wāwra]
What'll you have? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 7	وايه څه شي خوري؟ [wāya tsá shay khwreʔ]
is invited <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	وبلل شي [wabalál sil]
out (of the hospital) <i>adj 3, participle</i>	Unit 12	وتلی [watálay]
existence, body <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G, R3D	وجود [wujúd]
problem, reason, aspect <i>n, M Irreg. DPl.</i>	[wujuhát] وجوهات	وجوه [wujúh]
	<i>DPl.</i> [wujuháto] وجوهاټو	R6B
reason <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H	وجه [wája]
dry <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 17, PC14	وچ [wach]
bread (by itself) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	وچه دودی [wácha dódáy]
unity <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	وحدت [wafídát]
savagery, brutality <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27, R7E	وحشت [wafíshát]
time, opportunity <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6, R5E	وخت [wakht]
occasionally <i>phr.</i>	R3C	وخت بهوخت [wákht bewakht]
early <i>adv, used with time words.</i>	Unit 6	وخته [wákhta]
early <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 25	وختی [wakhtí]
prosperous <i>adj 1</i>	R4B	ودان [wadán]
build <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3B, R4C	ودانو- [wadánaw-]
building <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10WB	وداني [wadánáy]

door <i>n, M irreg. Dsg.</i> [wrə] وړه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúna] ورونه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúno] ورونو [war] وړ Unit 28, R3B	
with him <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[war sará] وړ سره
give her (in marriage) <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	[wár ye ki] وړ يې کړی
wedding party, group accompanying groom to bride's house <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 15	[wrā] وړا
member of a wedding party <i>n, M3.</i> R2B	[wrābānáy] وړا بانی
nephew (brother's son) <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [wrerúna] ورهرونه [wrārā] وراره <i>DPl.</i> [wreró] ورهرو [wrerúno] ورهرونو Unit 21	
destroy <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wrān] وړان [wrāna] وړانه R4C	[wrānaw] وړانو-
be destroyed <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [wrān] وړان [wrāna] وړانه R3D	[wrānég-] وړانهې-
hair growing around a girl's face Unit 28, R4A	[worbái] وړبل
happen to him, drop in on him <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[warpaxég-] وړپېښې-
arrival, going (to someone) <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 9, Unit 22	[wartág] وړتگ
similar <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 4	[wértə] وړته
I'm stationed here. <i>phr.</i> R6I	[war ta nāst gam] وړته ناست يم
Virginia <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 6	[wir]ínyā] وړجنييا
go (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [wár+s-] ورش- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [war+dz] ورځه- [wartí(ə)] وړتلا- <i>Pst. pf.</i> [wághí(ə)]- ورغللا- Unit 4, Unit 9	
day <i>n, F1-[ə].</i> Unit 5	[wradz] ورځ
daily (newspaper) <i>phr.</i> Unit 23WB	[wradzpāna] ورځپاڼه
spend the day <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[wradz wrəkaw] ورځ ورکو
x days ago <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[... wradze pəkhwā] ورځې پخوا
palm <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 12	[worghəwəy] ورغوی
page <i>n, F1. Ar.</i> R6H	[waráqa] ورقه
give (to him) <i>dbl. Irreg. tr. vb., stress shift.</i> Unit 6, Unit 9	[war+kaw] ورکو-
lose <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wrək] وړک [wrəka] ورکه Unit 13	[wrəkaw] ورکو-
be, become lost <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R3C	[wrəkég-] ورکهې-
member of a wedding party <i>n, M3. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[wrutsáy] وړوشي

eyebrow <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[wrúda] وروڅه
brother <i>n, M Irreg. DPl.</i> [wrúna] ورونه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúno] ورونو	Unit 3	[wrór] ورور
slowly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 15	[wrówro] ورورو
brotherhood <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[wrórwaláy] ورورولۍ
take (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress shift.</i>	Unit 9	[war+wré] وړ- وړ
final <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A	[wrustánay] وروستنۍ
after <i>prep.</i>	Unit 6	[wrusta la ... (na)] وروسته له ... نه
last <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 21	[wrustáy] وروستۍ
become behind, become late, lag behind <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[wrusta kág-] وروسته کېږ-
recent <i>adj 6.</i>	R6I	[wrustáy] وروستۍ
slowly <i>adv.</i>	R3C	[wróghunda] وروغوندي
thigh <i>n, M Irreg. DPl.</i> [wranúna] ورونونه <i>DPl.</i> [wranúno] ورونونو	Unit 12	[wrun] ورون
See ورونه		[wrúna] ورونه
Pashto month equal to حمل. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 14	[wuráy] وري
rice (uncooked) <i>n, F1. Alw. pl. Alternate spellings</i> وريځي		[wrídze] وريځي
وريځې	Unit 11WB	
niece <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 21	[wrerá] وريره
silk <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 16, R1F	[wrixmín] وريښمين
cloud <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	R1G	[wrédz] ورېځ
See وريښمين		[wrexmín] ورېښمين
worthy <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 24	[war] وړ
worth, value <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L, R5E	[war] وړ
ahead <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[wránda] وړاندې
take, carry, bear weight of <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [wés-] يو-س،		[wré-] وړ-
<i>Pst. Imp.</i> [wraí-] وړ-، <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [wewr-] يووړ- 3MSg <i>Pst.</i>		
<i>Prf.</i> [wéwor] وېوړ	Unit 17, R2, R2B	
beforehand <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[wrúnbáy] وړونبۍ
childhood <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 16	[waraktób] وړکتوب
day before yesterday <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[wáqma wradz] وړمه ورځ

little boy <i>n</i> , M3. <i>Diminutive of</i> وږ. Unit 17WB	[waɾúky] وړوکی
baby, little one <i>vocative form of</i> وړوکی. R4F	[waɾúky] وړوکیه
ling, smallish <i>adj</i> 3. Unit 23WB	[waɾabagá] وږه بگی
wool, woolen <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 13	[waɾín] وږین
get out, escape, leave, stick out <i>sm.p. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [wat-] وټ- Unit 20WB, R1H	[wéz-] وټ- [wat-] وټ-
ministry <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[wazárát] وزارت
broken-winged, powerless, exhausted <i>phr.</i> R4E	[wazar wáchal] وټ وچه
idle, jobless, unemployed <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	[wuzgár] وزگار
be free <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [wuzgár] وزگار / [wuzgára] وزگار R7A	[wuzgáreg-] وزگارېد-
weight <i>n</i> , M2. R7B	[wázan] وزن
Wazir, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[wazír] وزیر
provincial prime minister, title. R7A	[wazira aʔlá] وزیر اعلیٰ
kill <i>sm.p. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [waz-] وژ- Unit 25	[wázn-] وژن-
breeze <i>n</i> , F1. R1B, R1G	[wagmál] وږمه
hungry <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 24	[wágay] وږی
Pashto month equal to سنبله. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 14	[wágay] وږی
unhulled grain <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 19	[wágay] وږی
collect fallen heads of wheat after it has been harvested <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[wagi ʔolawʔ] وږی ټولو-
iron <i>adj</i> 1. R3B	[waspaníz] وسپنیز
arm, weapon <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22	[waslá] وسله
wide, broad <i>adj</i> 1. R1G, REC	[wasíʔ] وسیع
tool <i>n</i> , M irreg. D, Dsg. [wasílá] وسیله DPl. [wasáýá] وسایل DPl. [wasáýálo] وسایلو Unit 18	[wasílá] وسیله
country <i>n</i> , M irreg. DPl. [watanúna] وطنونه Dsg. [watán] وطن DPl. [watanúno/watáno] وطنو/وطنونو Unit 9	[watán] وطن
duty, job <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12, 20	[wazírál] وظیفه

promise, commitment <i>n</i> , F1. R4D, R4E	[wādā] وعده
Hello. <i>greeting phr. from Ar., answer to سلام عليكم</i> [wāḡyūm]	وعليكم
(lit. 'And with you' in Ar.) Unit 1	
loyalty, WUFA, acronym for Writers' Union of Free Afghanistan, used in Pashto as informal name for the organization. Also the name of WUFA's newspaper <i>n</i> , F3. R4D	[wafā] وفا
lawyer <i>n</i> , M1. R1D	[wakīl] وکیل
human being, man <i>n</i> , M3. R4	[wagəray] وگری
shoot, hit <i>smp. irreg. vb.</i> <i>Pst.</i> [wīsh-t] ویشت Unit 20WB, R4E	[wal-] ول
curl <i>n</i> , M1 <i>Irreg. DPl.</i> [wīūna] ولونه <i>DPl.</i> [wīūno] ولونو Unit 28	[wal] ول
standing <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	[walār] ولار
you went Kandahar dialect, parallel to Kabuli لاری R61	[walārāst] ولاړاست
province <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[walāyāt] ولایت
life, liveliness, excitement <i>n</i> , F1. R4D	[walwalā] ولوله
See ول	[wīūna] ولونه
because <i>conj.</i> Unit 28	[wāle tse] ولي چه
Of course! Why not? <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	[wāle na.] ولي نه.
why? <i>question word.</i> Unit 13	[wāle] ولي
but, however <i>conj.</i> R2D, R6A	[wāle] ولي
accept <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 12	[womān-] ومنه
tree <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 18	[wāna] ونه
small (<i>Pl. forms used for 'children'.</i>) <i>adj</i> 5. Unit 13	[wor] وړ
child <i>n</i> , M3. R4A	[wōrkay] وړکي
he said <i>phr.</i> One of many spellings. PC5	[wéwel] وويل
beat, hit <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 15, Unit 17WB	[wah-] وه
Wahabi, Pashtun masculine name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 22	[wahābāy] وهابي
is, is usually, are 3Sg., Pl form of -کېر, used in expressions of commonly-known facts or accepted beliefs. Unit 4, Unit 5	[wi] وي
there is (verb form used in conditional sentences) Unit 10	[wi] وي

would have..Unvarying participle form used in unreal conditional sentences. Unit 21	[way] وی
Vedic <i>n</i> , F3. R1F	[widā] ویدا
dirge <i>n</i> , M2. R1F	[wir] ویر
awake <i>adj</i> 1. R3C	[wix] وینځ
awaken <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wix] وینځ / [wixə] وینځه Unit 25	[wixawč] وینځو
are called <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[wayəl kég-] ويل کېږي
irrigation canal <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[wyāḷā] / [byāḷā] ويا له
see <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [lid-] ليد Unit 12	[win-] وين
speech, talk, words <i>n</i> , F3. R1B, R4C	[waynā] وينا
blood <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25	[wina] وينه
speaking <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 17	[wayūnkay] ويونکي
egg <i>n</i> , F2. Waziri dialect. R2B	[wey] ويی
fear <i>n</i> , F1. R3A, R7D	[wéra] وېره
be, become afraid <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 2B, R3A	[warég-] وېرېږي
distribute, pass out <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27WB, R3B	[weshč] وېش
hair (on head) <i>n</i> , M1. <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 12	[wextān] وېختان
hair (one) <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[wextā] وېخته
Alternative pronunciation of <i>Pst. Prf. of</i> [wayāḷ-] ويل- Unit 12	[wel-] وېل
noise one makes when seriously wounded <i>phr.</i> R3D	[way] وي

ه

abbreviation for هجري R5C	هـ
wreath, garland, lei <i>n</i> , M2. R4A, R4F	[hār] هار
(automobile) horn <i>n</i> , M2. R5A	[hārān] هارن
Xavier Perez De Cullar, Secretary- General of the United Nations.name. R2E	هاویر پریز دیکویار [haweyér perez de koyār]
give <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R1D	[haba kawč] هبه کو
delegation, mission <i>n</i> , M2. R6K	[hayát] هښت

migration <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[hɛ]rát] هجرت
of the hejira, Islamic dating system based on lunar calendar. <i>adj</i> 4. R5C	[hijrát] هجری
try <i>phr.</i> R7B	[hátsa kaw'í] - هڅه کو
motivate, encourage <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27	[hatsaw'í] - هڅو
order <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[hɛdāyát] هدایت
graveyard, cemetery <i>n</i> , F1. R1E	[hadírá] هدیره
goal <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ahdāf] اهدف Unit 23, R2D	[hadáf] هدف
blood, lineage, bone <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[haq] هډ
bone <i>n</i> , M3. R1E	[haqú kay] هډوکی
every <i>adj</i> 1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 5	[ar] هر
comprehensive <i>adj</i> 1. R2C	[har aṛkhíz] هر اړخیز
since, because <i>phr.</i> R3A	[hár kala chə] هر کله چه
Herat, city in Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[harát] هرات
everyone <i>pronoun</i> . 'every' هر + 'who' څوک Unit 3	[artsók] هرڅوک
everything <i>pron.</i> 'every' هر + 'what' څه Unit 7	[ártsə] هرڅه
everything <i>phr.</i> 'every' هر + 'thing' شی Unit 11	[árshi] هرشی
May you always live. <i>phr, answer to</i>	[árkala wóse] هر کله اوسې
هر کله راشې Unit 9WB	
May you always come. <i>phr, said by host.</i> Unit 9WB	[árkala ráse] هر کله راشې
welcoming <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[harkaláy] هرکلی
Indeed <i>adv.</i> R1F	[hárgora] هرگوره
Harmuz Tarí, tribal leader, mentioned in	[harmuz tarí] هرمنز تری
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 21	
very probably, certainly <i>adv.</i> Unit 10	[arúmaru] هر و مرو
Herawi Sayfí, name of historian, author of	[herawí sayfí] هروی سیفی
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 2	
Haripur, city in Pakistan. <i>n</i> , M2. R6H	[haripúr] هرپور

Hazarat, <i>area of Afghanistan. n, M2</i>	Unit 13, 25	[azāra] هزاجات
Hazara, <i>a Mongoloid group of people living in the mountainous area in central Afghanistan. n, M4.</i>	Unit 23	[azārā] هزاره
hospital <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[haspatāl] هسپتال
living <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[astógana] / [astógna] هستوگنه
high and low <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[hásk aw tít] هك او تیت
raise <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1H	[haskaw ²] هسكو
just, anyway <i>adv.</i>	Unit 13, R2E	[áse] هسي
that <i>pronoun, DPI form.</i>	Unit 6	[ágho] هغو
they, them (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3MPI & 3FPI. strong pronoun, all positions</i>	Unit 11	[aghúy] هغوي
he, him, she, her (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3MSg. strong pronoun, sub/obj position</i>	Unit 3, Unit 11	[aghá] هغه
him (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3MSg. strong pronoun, obj of prep position.</i>	Unit 11	[aghá] هغه
that, those (<i>middle distance</i>). <i>demonstrative DSg</i>	[ágha] هغه	[ágha] هغه
<i>DPI. [ághe] هغني, DSg. [ágha] هغه, DPI. [ágho] هغو</i>	Unit 10, Unit 11	
her (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3FSg. strong pronoun, obj of preposition</i>	Unit 11	[aghé] هغني
week, Saturday <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[háfta] هفته
week and a half <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[haftá nímā] هفته نیمه
there <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[áita] هلته
helpless <i>phr. Alternative (Ar.) sp.</i>	هك حيران	[hak aryān] هك اريان
	Unit 28	
egg <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A	[hagáy] هگي
die <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R4C	[haíā kég-i] هلا کمپ -
boy <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[aíák] هلك
boyhood <i>n, M2. AIw.sg.</i>	Unit 28	[alaktób] هلكتوب
quickly! be quick! <i>phr.</i>	R4C	[háia] هله
efforts <i>n, F1. AIw.pl.</i>	R2E	[aie dzáie] هلي خلي

also, too <i>adv.</i>	Unit 2	[harí] هم
the same <i>phr.</i> (هم + هغه)	Unit 23	[amāghase] هماغسي
hamburger <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17	[hambargár] همبرگر
that much, the same amount of <i>phr.</i>	R2A	[hamághumra] هماغومره
bird of fortune <i>n, M4.</i>	R1C	[homā] همای
ambition, strong will <i>n, M2.</i>	R6A	[hamát] همت
same age <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[am džólí] همخولي
just <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5	[amdā] همدا
by the same token, also <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[hamdā raz] همدا راز
it happened <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	[amdā wə] همدا و
thus <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21WB	[hamdā wə tse] همدا و څه
those (same) <i>demonstrative pronoun</i>	Unit 10	[amdāghai] همدغه
that same <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[amdó] همدې
cane <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>	R5C	[hamsā] همسا
neighbor, type of tenant farmer <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>		[amsāyá] همسايه
	Unit 16, 20	
colleague <i>n, M1.</i>	R6L	[hamkār] همکار
assistance, cooperation <i>n, F2.</i>	R6F, R6J, R7A	[hamkārí] همكاري
cooperate <i>dar. tr. vb.</i>	R6L	[hamkārí kaw ⁴] همكاري كو-
always <i>adv.</i>	R3D, R6F, R6L	[hameshá] هميشه
Hindu <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	[indú] هندو
India <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	[hindustān] هندوستان
watermelon <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18WB	[indwāná] هندوانه
Hindu Kush <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[hindukúsh] هندوکش
bray <i>imp. impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 17	[hang-] هنگ-
yes <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2	[wo] هو
weather <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5	[awā] هوا
desire <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A	[hawā] هوا
flat <i>adj 1.</i>	R1F	[awār] هوار

hotel <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	[hoṭəl] موټل
temporary enthusiasm, caprice <i>n</i> , F2. R2A	[hawás] هوس
gazelle <i>n</i> , F2. R1F	[haséy] هوسه
consciousness <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[hush] هوش
wisdom <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 24WB	[wuxyārā, 1] هوښيارۍ
that, those (far distance) demonstrative pronoun DSg. [úgha] هوغه	[úgha] هوغه
[úgha] هوغي, DSg. [úgha] هوغي, OPl. [úgho] هوغو Unit 11	
fright <i>n</i> , M2. R3D	[haybát] هيبت
surprised <i>adj</i> 1. R4C	[hix] هيښ
hope <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12	[híla] هيله
expect <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6E	[híla kaw-] هيله کو-
one who hopes <i>n</i> , M2. R6G	[hílaménd] هيله مند
See هېواد	[hewād] هيواد
no one else <i>obl. form.</i> Unit 15	[hechā] هېچا
no <i>adv.</i> Unit 13	[hets] هېڅ
forget <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [har] هير / [héra] هيره Unit 15	[heraw-] هېرو-
forgettable <i>adj</i> 2. R2C	[heredúnkay] هېرېدونکي
country, name of newspapers One is published in Peshawar, another in Kabul. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27, R2E	[hewād] هېواد

ی

either ... or <i>conf.</i> Unit 9	[yā ... (aw) yā] یا (او) یا
remembering <i>n</i> , F1. R6B	[yādgírána] یادگیرنه
remember, think of, memorize, mention <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 17, 23	[yādaw-] یادو-
mention <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	[yādawéna kaw-] یادونه کو-
be reminded <i>der. Int. vb.</i> Unit 17WB	[yādéq-] یادېږ-
friend, lover <i>n</i> , M1. Old Pashto word. Unit 2, R4C	[yār] یار
friend (addressed) Unit 5	[yāra] یاره
Kandahar dialect alternative of یاستن R6H	[yāst] یاست

are 2nd person plural form of - کېږي	Unit 2	ياستی [yāstəy]
Yasser Arafat, leader of PLO. name.	R2E	ياسر عرفات [yāser arafāt]
rebel n, M1. R4F		ياغي [yāghī]
orphan n, M1. Unit 25		يتيم [yatīm]
cold adj 1. Unit 25, R3C, R4C		يخ [yakh]
catch cold phr. R3C		يخني وړ - [yakhni wah-]
invasion, attack n, M2. Unit 23, R7D		يرغل [yarghāl]
attack phr. R2C		يرغل کو - [yarghāl kaw-]
that is phr. Unit 15		يعنی [yāne]
certainty n, M2. PC9, R3C, R3D		يقين [yaqīn]
promise n, F2. R7A		يقين د هانی [yaqīndahānī]
make level phr. R4C		يکسان کو - [yaksām kaw-]
Sunday n, F1 Alw. sg. Unit 6		یکشنبې [yákshambe]
only phr. Unit 28		یکی یوه [yéki yawə]
am 1st person singular form of - کېږي	Unit 2	يم [yam]
liver n, F1. R4C		ينه [yāne]
one, a adj 1. Unit 3, Unit 4		يو [yaw]
are 1st person plural form of - کېږي	Unit 2	يو [yu]
each other phr. Unit 16		يو بل [yaw bál]
a little phr. Unit 6		يو څه [yáw tsə]
suddenly phr. R4A		يو ناڅاپه [yaw nātsāpe]
twenty-one number. Unit 11		يو ويشت [yáw wist]
not only ... but also phr. R1B		يو اخي ... لا څه [yawādze ... lá tsə che]
once again phr. R1G		يواري بيا [yawāre byā]
alone adv. Unit 2		يوازي [yawāze]
not only him but ... phr. Unit 26		يوازي دی نه بلکه [yawāze dáy na báika]
together adv.. (= 'one' یو + 'place' ځای)	Unit 7WB, Unit 16	يوځای [yáwdzāy]
See - وړ		يوسه - [wés-]
Joseph, biblical figure, also common man's name. n, M1. R1A		يوسف [yusúf]

Yusufzai, <i>Pashtun tribe name. n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	[yusufzɪ] یوسفزی
a lot <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[yaw ɛlām] یو عالم
one and a half <i>phr.</i> (= 'one' یو + 'half' نیم)	Unit 8	[yaw nīm] یونیم
some <i>phr.</i>	R2B	[yaw nīm tan] یونیم تن
Union of Journalists <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[yúnyan av jərnəlistɔ] یونین آف جرنلستس
university <i>n, F2 or F3.</i>	R6K	[yuniwərsɪtɪ] یونیورسټی
unity <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 23	[yawwālay] یووالی
See - وړ		[wəwɾ-] یو وړ
eleven <i>number.</i>	Unit 8	[yawólas] یوولس
the One God <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[yawá khwdāy] یوه خدای
introduction to the intoning of a poem. <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[ya ka zār] یه که غار
introduction to the intoning of a poem. <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[ya qurbán] یه قربان
Eld (<i>spelling of Pashto pronunciation of Arabic name</i>) . <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[yɪd] یید
are, 2nd person singular form of - کېږ	Unit 2	[ye] یې
them/his/it <i>weak pronoun.</i>	Unit 3, Unit 4, Unit 7	[ye] یې
Kandahar dialect equivalent of یاستی	Unit 17	[yay] یی

ن

[No words beginning with ن]

و

to prep. Kandahari dialect. The و can be deleted. R51	و ... ته [wa ... tɛ]
back adv. Unit 28	واپس [wāpás]
go back phr. R3D	واپس کېږ - [wāpás keg-]
See اخلا -	واخلا - [wākh1-]
wedding n, M irreg. Like M2 except that sg. forms end in [ə]. Unit 15	واده [wādə]
married participle, behaves like adj 4. Unit 3	واده [wādə]
get married to phr. with سره ... له Unit 15	واده کو - [wādə kaw-]
time, turn (as in 'my turn') n, M2. Has [-e] ې ending when used with numbers. PC9, R1G, R2	وار [wār]
become panicky phr. R1H, R3B	وار خطا کېږ - [wār khatā kég-]
panic n. phr. R1H	وار خطایی [wār khatāy1]
sacrifice der. int. vb. R4C	واری کېږ - [wār1 kég-]
children n, M irreg. See ووپ Unit 12	واړه [wārə]
all ... (with number) phr. Unit 14, R4A	واړه [wārə]
fine print phr. R7D	واړه حروف [wārə fiɾúɾ1]
open adj 1. Unit 28	واز [wāz]
vest n, M2. Unit 13	واسکت [wāskət]
Washington n, M2. Unit 1	واشنگتن [wāshintón]
stem, straw n, M2. Unit 19	واڼه [wāxə]
located adj 4. Unit 22	واقع [wāqé]
incident n, F1. R3D	واقعه [wāqeʔə]
really adv. R1	واقعی [wāq1]
fact, reality n, M2. Unit 22, R2C	واقعیت [wāqiyát]
rule n, M2. Unit 27	والد [wāk]

authority <i>phr.</i>	R2D	واک لرونکي [wāk larúnkay]
authorize <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	واک ورکړو- [wāk warkaw-]
ruling, acting as a ruler <i>n, F3.</i>	R2C	واکمني [wākmanáy]
ruler <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	واکدار [wākdār]
act of ruling, governing <i>n, F irreg. Pl.</i>	واکداري [wākdārí]	واکداري [wākdārí]
	Unit 23	
ruler <i>n, M irreg. D, Dsg.</i>	واکمن [wākmán]	واکمن [wākmán]
	DPl. [wākmán]	واکمن [wākmán]
	واکمنو [wākmáno]	Unit 23
God knows. <i>phr.</i>	R3C	والله اعلم [wallāhu aʔlám], [walawalám]
snow <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5	واوره [wāwral]
What'll you have? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 7	وايه څه شي خوري؟ [wāya tsá shay khwre?]
is invited <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	وبلل شي [wəbalál si]
out (of the hospital) <i>adj 3., participle</i>	Unit 12	وتلي [watálay]
existence, body <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G, R3D	وجود [wujúd]
problem, reason, aspect <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	وجوهات [wujuhāt]	وجوه [wujúh]
	DPl. [wujuhāto]	وجوهاتو [wujuhāto]
	R6B	
reason <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H	وجه [wája]
dry <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 17, PC14	وچ [wach]
bread (by itself) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	وچه دودي [wácha dódáy]
unity <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	وحدت [wafidát]
savagery, brutality <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27, R7E	وحشت [wafshát]
time, opportunity <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6, R5E	وخت [wakht]
occasionally <i>phr.</i>	R3C	وخت بهوخت [wákht bewakht]
early <i>adv, used with time words.</i>	Unit 6	وخته [wákhta]
early <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 25	وختي [wakhtí]
prosperous <i>adj 1.</i>	R4B	ودان [wadān]
build <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3B, R4C	ودانو- [wadānaw-]
building <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10WB	وداني [wadānáy]

door <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg.</i> <i>D5g.</i> [wra] وره <i>DPl.</i> [wrúna] ورونه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúno] ورونو [war] ور	
Unit 28, R3B	
with him <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[war sará] ور سره
give her (in marriage) <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	[wár ye ki] ور يې کړې
wedding party, group accompanying groom to bride's house <i>n</i> , <i>F3.</i> Unit 15	[wra] ورا
member of a wedding party <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> R2B	[wraḅāṇáy] وراښانی
nephew (brother's son) <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg.</i> <i>DPl.</i> [wrerúna] ورهرونه <i>DPl.</i> [wreró] ورهرو / [wrerúno] ورونو Unit 21	[wraḅá] وراږه
destroy <i>der. tr. vb.</i> <i>Prf.</i> [wraṇ] وړان / [wraṇa] وړانه R4C	[wraṇaw-] وړانو-
be destroyed <i>der. int. vb.</i> <i>Prf.</i> [wraṇ] وړان / [wraṇa] وړانه R3D	[wraṇég-] وړانهږ-
hair growing around a girl's face Unit 28, R4A	[worḅál] وړبل
happen to him, drop in on him <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[warḅexég-] وړپېښېږ-
arrival, going (to someone) <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 9, Unit 22	[wartég] وړتگ
similar <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 4	[warta] وړته
I'm stationed here. <i>phr.</i> R5I	[war ta nāst yam] وړته ناست يم
Virginia <i>n</i> , <i>F3.</i> Unit 6	[wirjɪnyā] ورجنیا
go (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb.</i> <i>Pres. Prf.</i> [wár+s-] ورش- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [war+dz-] ورځ-	
[wart(ə)ɫ-] وړتل- <i>Pst. rr.</i> [wárgɪ(ə)ɫ-] وړغلل- Unit 4, Unit 9	
day <i>n</i> , <i>F1-[a].</i> Unit 5	[wradz] ورځ
daily (newspaper) <i>phr.</i> Unit 23WB	[wradzḅāṇa] ورځپاڼه
spend the day <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[wradz wrəkaw-] ورځ ورکړو
x days ago <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[... wradze pəkhwā] ورځې پخوا
palm <i>n</i> , <i>M3.</i> Unit 12	[worgháway] وړغوی
page <i>n</i> , <i>F1. Ar.</i> R6H	[waráqa] ورقه
give (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress shift.</i> Unit 6, Unit 9	[war+kaw-] ورکړو-
lose <i>der. tr. vb.</i> <i>Prf.</i> [wrək] ورکه / [wrəka] ورکه Unit 13	[wrəkaw-] ورکړو-
be, become lost <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R3C	[wrəkég-] ورکهږ-
member of a wedding party <i>n</i> , <i>M3. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[wrutsáy] وړوڅي

eyebrow <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[wrúdzá] وروڅه
brother <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	[wrúna] ورونه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúno] ورونو	Unit 3 [wrór] ورور
slowly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 15	[wrówro] ورورو
brotherhood <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[wrórwaíáy] ورورولۍ
take (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress.shift.</i>	Unit 9	[war+wré-] وړوړ-
final <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A	[wrustánay] وروستنۍ
after <i>prep.</i>	Unit 6	[wrusta lá ... (na)] وروسته له ... نه
last <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 21	[wrustáy] وروستی
become behind, become late, lag behind <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[wrusta kég-] وروسته کېږ-
recent <i>adj 6.</i>	R6I	[wrustáy] وروستی
slowly <i>adv.</i>	R3C	[wróghunde] وروغوندي
thigh <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	[wranúna] ورونونه <i>DPl.</i> [wranúno] ورونونو	Unit 12 [wrun] ورون
See ورونه		[wrúna] ورونه
Pashto month equal to حمل. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 14	[wuráy] وری
rice (uncooked) <i>n, F1. Alw. pl. Alternate spellings</i>	وریجې	[wrídza] وریځې
وریځې	Unit 11WB	
niece <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 21	[wreré] وریره
silk <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 16, R1F	[wrixm(n)] ورینمین
cloud <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	R1G	[wrédz] ورېځ
See ورینمین		[wrexm(n)] ورېځمین
worthy <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 24	[war] وړ
worth, value <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L, R5E	[war] وړ
ahead <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[wrándel] وړاندې
take, carry, bear weight of <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>	[wés-] یوس-	[wré-] وړ-
<i>Pst. Imp.</i> [wraí-] وړل- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [wawr-] یووړ- <i>3MSg Pst.</i>		
<i>Prf.</i> [wéwoç] وېووړ	Unit 17, R2, R2B	
beforehand <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[wrúnbaý] وړونې
childhood <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 16	[waraktób] وړکتوب
day before yesterday <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[wá[ma wradz] وړمه ورځ

little boy <i>n</i> , M3. <i>Diminutive of</i> وړ. Unit 17WB	[waɾúkaɣ] وړوکی
baby, little one <i>vocative form of</i> وړوکی. R4F	[waɾúkɣa] وړوکیه
tiny, smallish <i>adj</i> 3. Unit 23WB	[waɾabagáɣ] وړه بگی
wool, woolen <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 13	[waɾɪn] وړین
get out, escape, leave, stick out <i>imp. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [wat-] وټ Unit 20WB, R1H	[wéz-] وټ
ministry <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[wazārát] وزارت
broken-winged, powerless, exhausted <i>phr.</i> R4E	[wazar wácha] وزر وچه
idle, jobless, unemployed <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	[wuzgār] وزگار
be free <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [wuzgār] وزگار / [wuzgāra] وزگاره R7A	[wuzgārég-] وزگارېد
weight <i>n</i> , M2. R7B	[wázan] وزن
Wazir, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[wazír] وزیر
provincial prime minister, title. R7A	[wazíre aʔlá] وزیر اعلیٰ
kill <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [waz-] وژ Unit 25	[wázn-] وژ
breeze <i>n</i> , F1. R1B, R1G	[wagmá] وږمه
hungry <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 24	[wágay] وږی
Pashto month equal to سنبله. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 14	[wágay] وږی
unhulled grain <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 19	[wágay] وږی
collect fallen heads of wheat after it has been harvested <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[wagi ʔolawʔ] وږی ټولو
iron <i>adj</i> 1. R3B	[waspanfz] وسپنیز
arm, weapon <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22	[waslá] وسله
wide, broad <i>adj</i> 1. R1G, R6C	[was(ʔ)] وسیع
tool <i>n</i> , M irreg. D, Osg. [wasílá] وسیله DPl. [wasāyá] وسایل	[wasílá] وسیله
DPl. [wasāyálo] وسایلو Unit 18	
country <i>n</i> , M irreg. DPl. [watanúna] وطنونه OS.g [watán] وطن	[watán] وطن
DPl. [watanúno'watáno] وطنو/وطنونو Unit 9	
duty, job <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12, 20	[wazífa] وظیفه

promise, commitment <i>n</i> , F1	R4D, R4E	[wādā] وعده
Hello. <i>greeting phr. from Ar., answer to</i> سلام عليكم		[wālaykum] رعليکم
(lit. 'And with you' in Ar.)	Unit 1	
loyalty, WUFA, acronym for Writers' Union of Free Afghanistan, used		[wafā] وفا
in Pashto as informal name for the organization. Also the name		
of WUFA's newspaper. <i>n</i> , F3.	R4D	
lawyer <i>n</i> , M1.	R1D	[wakl] وکیل
human being, man <i>n</i> , M3.	R4	[wagəray] وگړی
shoot, hit <i>imp. irreg. vb.</i> <i>Psi.</i> [wisht-] ویشته	Unit 20WB, R4E	[wal-] ول-
curl <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg. DPI.</i> [wluna] ولونه <i>DPI.</i> [wluna] ولونو	Unit 28	[wal] ول
standing <i>phr.</i>	Unit 10	[walā] ولاړ
you went <i>Kandahar dialect, parallel to Kabul</i> لارې	R6I	[walāst] ولاړاست
province <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 13	[welāyāt] ولايت
life, liveliness, excitement <i>n</i> , F1.	R4D	[walwalā] ولوله
See ول		[wluna] ولونه
because <i>conj.</i>	Unit 28	[wāle tse] ولي چه
Of course! Why not? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 10	[wāle na.] ولي نه.
why? <i>question word.</i>	Unit 13	[wāle] ولي
but, however <i>conj.</i>	R2D, R6A	[wāle] ولي
accept <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 12	[womān-] ومنه
tree <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 18	[wāna] ونه
small (<i>Pl. forms used for 'children'.</i>) <i>adj</i> 5.	Unit 13	[wor] وور
child <i>n</i> , M3.	R4A	[wōrkay] وورکي
he said <i>phr. One of many spellings.</i>	PCS	[wéwe] وويل
beat, hit <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 15, Unit 17WB	[wah-] وه-
Wahabi, Pashtun masculine name. <i>n</i> , M1.	Unit 22	[wahābāy] وهابي
is, is usually, are <i>3Sg., Pl form of</i> کېږي, <i>used in expressions</i>		[wi] وي
of commonly-known facts or accepted beliefs.	Unit 4, Unit 5	
there is (<i>verb form used in conditional sentences</i>)	Unit 10	[wi] وي

would have..Unvarying participle form used in unreal conditional sentences. Unit 21	[way] وی
Vedic <i>n</i> , F3. R1F	[widā] ویدا
dirge <i>n</i> , M2. R1F	[wir] ویر
awake <i>adj</i> 1. R3C	[wix] وینځ
awaken <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wix] وینځ / [wixə] وینځه Unit 25	[wixaw-] وینځو
are called <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[wayəl kég-] ويل کڅپ
irrigation canal <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[wyālá] / [byālá] ویا له
see <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [lid-] لید Unit 12	[win-] وین
speech, talk, words <i>n</i> , F3. R1B, R4C	[waynā] وینا
blood <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25	[wīna] وینه
speaking <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 17	[wayúnkay] ویونکي
egg <i>n</i> , F2. Waziri dialect. R2B	[wey] ویی
fear <i>n</i> , F1. R3A, R7D	[wéra] وېره
be, become afraid <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 2B, R3A	[werég-] وېرېد
distribute, pass out <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27WB, R3B	[wesh-] وېش
hair (on head) <i>n</i> , M1. Alw. pl. Unit 12	[wextán] وېختان
hair (one) <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[wextá] وېخته
Alternative pronunciation of <i>Pst. Prf. of</i> [wayá-] ویلا	[wel-] وېل
noise one makes when seriously wounded <i>phr.</i> R3D	[way] وئی

ه

abbreviation for هجری R5C	هـ
wreath, garland, lei <i>n</i> , M2. R4A, R4F	[hār] هار
(automobile) horn <i>n</i> , M2. R5A	[hārán] هارن
Xavier Perez De Cuellar, Secretary-General of the United Nations.name. R2E	[haweyér perez de koyār] هاویر پریز دیکویار
give <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R1D	[haba kaw-] هبه کو
delegation, mission <i>n</i> , M2. R6K	[hayát] هښت

migration <i>n</i> , M2. R2C		هجرت [hɛjɾát]
of the hejira, Islamic dating system based on lunar calendar. <i>adj</i> 4.		هجري [hɛjɾí]
R5C		
try <i>phr.</i> R7B		هڅه کو- [hátsa kawʳ]
motivate, encourage <i>dar. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27		هڅو- [hatsawʳ]
order <i>n</i> , M2. R7D		هدايت [hɛdāyát]
graveyard, cemetery <i>n</i> , F1. R1E		هدیره [hadírá]
goal <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ahdāf] هدف Unit 23, R2D		هدف [hadáf]
blood, lineage, bone <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21		هد [haɖ]
bone <i>n</i> , M3. R1E		هدوکی [haɖú kay]
every <i>adj</i> 1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 5		هر [ar]
comprehensive <i>adj</i> 1. R2C		هر اړخیز [har aɾkʰíz]
since, because <i>phr.</i> R3A		هر کله چه [hár kala che]
Herat, city in Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1		هرات [híráʔ]
everyone <i>pronoun.</i> 'every' هر + 'who' څوک Unit 3		هرڅوک [artsók]
everything <i>pron.</i> 'every' هر + 'what' څه Unit 7		هرڅه [ártsə]
everything <i>phr.</i> 'every' هر + 'thing' شی Unit 11		هرشي [árshí]
May you always live. <i>phr, answer to</i>		هر کله اوسي. [árkala wóse]
هر کله راشي Unit 9WB		
May you always come. <i>phr, said by host.</i> Unit 9WB		هر کله راشي. [árkala ráse]
welcoming <i>n</i> , M3. R3C		هرکلي [harkəláy]
indeed <i>adv.</i> R1F		هرگوره [hárgora]
Harmuz Tarí, tribal leader, mentioned in		هرمز تری [harmuz tarí]
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 21		
very probably, certainly <i>adv.</i> Unit 10		هر و مرو [arúmaru]
Herawi Sayfí, name of historian, author of		هروی سیفی [herawí sayfí]
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 21		
Haripur, city in Pakistan. <i>n</i> , M2. R6H		هریپور [haripúr]

Hazarat, <i>area of Afghanistan. n, M2</i>	Unit 13, 25	[azārajāt] هزارجات
Hazara, <i>a Mongoloid group of people living in the mountainous area in central Afghanistan. n, M4.</i>	Unit 23	[azārā] هزاره
hospital <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[haspatā] هسپتال
living <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[astógana] / [astógna] مستوگنه
high and low <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[hask aw] هسك او تپت
raise <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1H	[haskaw] هسكو -
just, anyway <i>adv.</i>	Unit 13, R2E	[áse] هسي
that <i>pronoun, DPI. form.</i>	Unit 6	[ágho] هغو
they, them (<i>out of sight</i>). 3MPI & 3FPI. <i>strong pronoun, all positions</i>	Unit 11	[aghúy] هغوی
he, him, she, her (<i>out of sight</i>). 3MSg. <i>strong pronoun, sub/obj position</i>	Unit 3, Unit 11	[aghá] هغه
him (<i>out of sight</i>). 3MSg. <i>strong pronoun, obj of prep position.</i>	Unit 11	[aghá] هغه
that, those (<i>middle distance</i>). <i>demonstrative DSg.</i>	[ágha] هغه	[ágha] هغه
<i>DPI. [ághel] هغلي, DSg. [ágha] هغه, DPI. [ágho] هغو</i>	Unit 10, Unit 11	
her (<i>out of sight</i>). 3FSg. <i>strong pronoun, obj of preposition</i>	Unit 11	[aghé] هغلي
week, Saturday <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[háfta] هفته
week and a half <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[haftá níma] هفته نیمه
there <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[álta] هلته
helpless <i>phr. Alternative (Ar.) sp.</i>	هك حيران	[hak aryān] هك اریان
	Unit 28	
egg <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A	[hagáy] هگي
die <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R4C	[halā kág-] هلا کېږ -
boy <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[alók] ملک
boyhood <i>n, M2. Alw.sg.</i>	Unit 28	[aləktób] ملکتوب
quickly' be quick! <i>phr.</i>	R4C	[hála] هله
efforts <i>n, F1. Alw.pl.</i>	R2E	[ale dzále] هلې ځلې

also, too <i>adv.</i>	Unit 2		[hamí] هم
the same <i>phr.</i>	(هم + هغه) Unit 23		[amāghase] هماغسي
hamburger <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17		[hambargár] همبرگر
that much, the same amount of <i>phr.</i>	R2A		[hamāghumra] هماغومره
bird of fortune <i>n, M4.</i>	R1C		[homā] همای
ambition, strong will <i>n, M2.</i>	R6A		[hzmát] همت
same age <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21		[am dzóli] همخولی
just <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5		[amdā] همدا
by the same token, also <i>phr.</i>	R2E		[hāmdā raz] همدا راز
it happened <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14		[amdā wə] همدا و
thus <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21WB		[hāmdā wə tse] همدا و چه
those (same) demonstrative pronoun	Unit 10		[amdāgha] همدغه
that same <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16		[amdé] همدې
cane <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>	R5C		[hamsā] همسا
neighbor, type of tenant farmer <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>			[amsāyá] همسايه
Unit 16, 20			
colleague <i>n, M1.</i>	R6L		[hamkār] همکار
assistance, cooperation <i>n, F2.</i>	R6F, R6J, R7A		[hāmkārí] همکاري
cooperate <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6L		[hāmkārí kaw-] همکاري کو-
always <i>adv.</i>	R3D, R6F, R6L		[hameshā] همپشه
Hindu <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23		[Indú] هندو
India <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I		[hindustān] هندوستان
watermelon <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18WB		[Indwāná] هندوانه
Hindu Kush <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23		[hindukúsh] هندوکش
bray <i>imp. impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 17		[hang-] هنگ-
yes <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2		[wo] هو
weather <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5		[awā] هوا
desire <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A		[hawā] هوا
flat <i>adj 1.</i>	R1F		[awār] هوار

hotel <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	[hoṭél] هوټل
temporary enthusiasm, caprice <i>n</i> , F2. R2A	[hawás] هوس
gazelle <i>n</i> , F2. R1F	[hosáy] موسی
consciousness <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[hush] هوش
wisdom <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 24WB	[wuxyāráy] هوښیاری
that, those (far distance) <i>demonstrative pronoun</i> Dsg. [úgha] هوغه	[úgha] هوغه
[úghel] هوغې, Dsg. [úgha] هوغی, Opl. [úgho] هوغو Unit 11	
fright <i>n</i> , M2. R3D	[haybát] هیبت
surprised <i>adj</i> 1. R4C	[hix] هیښ
hope <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12	[híla] هیله
expect <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6E	[híla kaw-] هیله کو-
one who hopes <i>n</i> , M2. R6G	[hílemánd] هیله مند
See هېواد	[hewád] هیواد
no one else <i>obl. form.</i> Unit 15	[hechá] هېچا
no <i>adv.</i> Unit 13	[hets] هېڅ
forget <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [her] هیرو / [héra] هیرو Unit 15	[haraw-] هېرو-
forgettable <i>adj</i> 2. R2C	[heradúnkay] هېرېدونکی
country, name of newspapers One is published in Peshawar, another in Kabul. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27, R2E	[hewád] هېواد

ی

either ... or <i>conj.</i> Unit 9	[yā ... (aw) yā] یا (او) یا
remembering <i>n</i> , F1. R6B	[yādgírána] یادگیرنه
remember, think of, memorize, mention <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 17, 23	[yādaw-] یادو-
mention <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	[yādawána kaw-] یادونه کو-
be reminded <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 17WB	[yādeg-] یادېږ-
friend, lover <i>n</i> , M1. Old Pashto word. Unit 2, R4C	[yār] یار
friend (addressed) Unit 5	[yāra] یاره
Kandahar dialect alternative of یاستی R6H	[yāst] یاست

are 2nd person plural form of - کېږ -	Unit 2	ياستئ [yāstəy]
Yesser Ararat, leader of PLO. <i>name.</i>	R2E	ياسر عرفات [yāser arafāt]
rebel <i>n, M1.</i>	R4F	ياغي [yāghī]
orphan <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	يتيم [yatīm]
cold <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 25, R3C, R4C	يخ [yakh]
catch cold <i>phr.</i>	R3C	يخني وه - [yakhni wah-]
invasion, attack <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23, R7D	يرغل [yarghāl]
attack <i>phr.</i>	R2C	يرغل کو - [yarghāl kaw-]
that is <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15	يعني [yāne]
certainty <i>n, M2.</i>	PC9, R3C, R3D	يقين [yaqīn]
promise <i>n, F2.</i>	R7A	يقتين د هاني [yaqindahānī]
make level <i>phr.</i>	R4C	يکسان کو - [yaksām kaw-]
Sunday <i>n, F1 Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 6	یکشنبې [yákshambe]
only <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	يکي يوه [yáki yawa]
am 1st person singular form of - کېږ -	Unit 2	يم [yam]
liver <i>n, F1.</i>	R4C	ينه [yāne]
one, a <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 3, Unit 4	يو [yaw]
are 1st person plural form of - کېږ -	Unit 2	يو [yu]
each other <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	يو بل [yaw bál]
a little <i>phr.</i>	Unit 6	يو څه [yáw tsə]
suddenly <i>phr.</i>	R4A	يو ناڅاپ [yaw nātsāpə]
twenty-one <i>number.</i>	Unit 11	يو ويشت [yáw wísh]
not only ... but also <i>phr.</i>	R1B	يو اخې ... لا څه [yawādze ... lá tsə che]
once again <i>phr.</i>	R1G	يوارې بيا [yawāre byā]
alone <i>adv.</i>	Unit 2	يوازې [yawāze]
not only him but ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	يوازې دى نه بلکه [yawāze dáy nə bálka]
together <i>adv.</i> (= 'one' يو + 'place' ځای)	Unit 7WB, Unit 16	يوځای [yáwdzāy]
See - وړ -		يوس - [wés-]
Joseph, biblical figure, also common man's name. <i>n, M1.</i>	R1A	يوسف [yusúf]

Yusufzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3.	Unit 22	[yusufzɪ] یوسفزی
a lot <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[yaw ɒlɒm] یو عالم
one and a half <i>phr.</i> (= 'one' یو + 'half' نیم)	Unit 8	[yawnim] یونیم
some <i>phr.</i>	R2B	[yaw nfm tan] یونیم تن
Union of Journalists <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[yúnɣan av jarnalísts] یونین آف جرنلستس
university <i>n</i> , F2 or F3.	R6K	[yuniwarsɪf] یونیورسیتی
unity <i>n</i> , M3.	Unit 23	[yawwálay] یووالی
Sea - وړه		[wéwr-] یوور-
eleven number.	Unit 8	[yawólas] یوولس
the One God <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[yawó khwdāy] یوه خدای
introduction to the intoning of a poem. <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[ya ka zār] یه که خار
introduction to the intoning of a poem. <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[ya qurbán] یه قربان
Eid (spelling of Pashto pronunciation of Arabic name). <i>n</i> , M2.	R2B	[yɪd] یید
are, 2nd person singular form of - کېږ	Unit 2	[ye] یې
them/his/it weak pronoun.	Unit 3, Unit 4, Unit 7	[ye] یې
Kandahar dialect equivalent of یاستی	Unit 17	[yay] یی